

Descendants of Martin Jaudes

Generation No. 1

1. **Martin¹ Jaudes** was born Bef. 1645. He married **Ursula ?**.

Child of Martin Jaudes and Ursula ? is:

- + 2 i. Christophus² Jaudes, born 08 Sep 1665 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 1707.

Generation No. 2

2. **Christophus² Jaudes** (Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1665 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 1707. He married **Anna Hartman** Aft. 1691. She was born 26 Nov 1673 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1749/50 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Christophus Jaudes and Anna Hartman:

Marriage: Aft. 1691

Child of Christophus Jaudes and Anna Hartman is:

- + 3 i. Johann Gottlieb³ Jaudes, born 07 Nov 1707 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1777 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Johann Gottlieb³ Jaudes** (Christophus², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1707 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1777 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Catherine Fischer** 24 Jan 1735/36 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1712 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1783 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jaudes and Catherine Fischer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1735/36, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jaudes and Catherine Fischer are:

- 4 i. Anna Maria⁴ Jaudes, born 28 Jun 1737 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1791 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 5 ii. Johann Georg Jaudes, born 25 Jun 1739 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1757 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 iii. Johannes Jaudes, born 07 Feb 1742/43 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1814 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 iv. Gottlieb Jaudes, born 10 Feb 1744/45 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1812 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

6. **Johannes⁴ Jaudes** (Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1742/43 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1814 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Haag** 19 Nov 1768 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1744 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1824 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jaudes and Margaretha Haag:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1768, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jaudes and Margaretha Haag are:

- 8 i. Barbara⁵ Jaudes, born 22 Oct 1769 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 ii. Johann Friedrich Jaudes, born 12 Nov 1770 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1834 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 iii. Eberhardina Margaretha Jaudes, born 23 Aug 1772 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1819 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 iv. Friederika Jaudes, born 27 Dec 1774 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1838 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 12 v. Catharina Jaudes, born 16 Jun 1781 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

7. Gottlieb⁴ Jaudes (Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1744/45 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1812 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luithard** 12 Jul 1774 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born Sep 1751 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1800 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jaudes and Anna Luithard:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jaudes and Anna Luithard are:

- + 13 i. Johann Georg⁵ Jaudes, born 02 Apr 1776 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1843 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 ii. Johannes Jaudes, born 09 Jun 1778 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 15 iii. Christoph Jaudes, born 20 Nov 1780 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1781 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 iv. Johann Michael Jaudes, born 10 Sep 1784 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1851 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

9. Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes (Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1770 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1834 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gerisheber** 29 Oct 1798 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1767, and died 28 Feb 1824 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jaudes and Christina Gerisheber:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1798, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jaudes and Christina Gerisheber are:

- + 17 i. Mathias⁶ Jaudes, born 05 Jan 1795 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 1873 in Pennsylvania.
- + 18 ii. Barbara Jaudes, born 15 Jan 1800 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1877 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 iii. Friedrich Jaudes, born 27 Aug 1803 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1860 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iv. Johannes Jaudes, born 17 Sep 1808 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 1808 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 21 v. Dorothea Jaudes, born 22 Feb 1810 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1842 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

10. Eberhardina Margaretha⁵ Jaudes (Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1772 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1819 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stierle** 05 Feb 1793 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Apr 1769, and died 17 May 1829 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stierle and Eberhardina Jaudes:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Eberhardina Jaudes and Johannes Stierle are:

- 22 i. Elizabeth⁶ Stierle, born 13 Dec 1798 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1835.
- 23 ii. Johannes Stierle, born 04 Dec 1803 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 1868.
- 24 iii. Friederike Stierle, born 02 Jun 1807 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iv. Johann Georg Stierle, born 16 Apr 1812 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1833 in US.
- 26 v. Andreas Stierle, born 13 Nov 1815 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 1867.
- 27 vi. Christiane Stierle, born 24 Apr 1818 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 1879.

11. Friederika⁵ Yaudes (Johannes⁴ Jaudes, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1774 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1838 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kloefer** 30 Jul 1799 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Feb 1775 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kloefer and Friederika Yaudes:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1799, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Yaudes and Johann Kloefer are:

- 28 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Kloefer, born 09 May 1800 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 29 ii. Friederika Kloefer, born 17 Sep 1802 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1803 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 30 iii. Johann David Kloefer, born 13 Nov 1804 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Sara Lammle 15 Jul 1827 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1807 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1840 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kloefer and Christiane Lammle:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1827, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 31 iv. Johannes Kloefer, born 21 Mar 1808 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 32 v. Johanna Friderica Kloefer, born 13 Jun 1811 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1814 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 33 vi. Johann Conrad Kloefer, born 14 Dec 1814 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

13. Johann Georg⁵ Jaudes (Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1776 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1843 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Lapple** 20 Jul 1802 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1779 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1844 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jaudes and Regine Lapple:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1802, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jaudes and Regine Lapple are:

- + 34 i. Johann Georg⁶ Jaudes, born 02 Jul 1804 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1886 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 ii. Anna Maria Jaudes, born 26 Oct 1806 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 36 iii. Michael Jaudes, born 27 Aug 1809 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 iv. Johannes Jaudes, born 07 Aug 1814 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1892 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 38 v. Dorothea Jaudes, born 24 Jan 1819 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1835 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

14. Johannes⁵ Jaudes (Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1778 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kittler** 26 Feb 2805 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jaudes and Margaretha Kittler:

Marriage: 26 Feb 2805, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jaudes and Margaretha Kittler is:

- 39 i. Konrad⁶ Jaudes, born 26 Aug 1813.

16. Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes (Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1784 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1851 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Mahrle** 02 Aug 1812 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, daughter of Abraham Mahrle and Eva Raisch. She was born 07 Sep 1788 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1857 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jaudes and Eva Mahrle:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1812, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jaudes and Eva Mahrle are:

- + 40 i. Andreas (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, born 06 Feb 1813 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1894 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Eva Katharina Jaudes, born 06 Sep 1814 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1884 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Laible; born Aft. 1809.
- + 42 iii. Johannes Jaudes, born 14 May 1817 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1895 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iv. Michael Jaudes, born 31 May 1819 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1820 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 v. Christian (Jaudes) Yaudes, born 20 Jul 1822 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 45 vi. Christoph (Jaudes) Yaudes, born 08 Apr 1825 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1913 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 46 vii. Christiane Jaudes, born 14 Oct 1828 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1895 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Adam Maier 12 May 1856 in Erdmannhausen, Germany; born Aft. 1820.

More About Georg Maier and Christiane Jaudes:

Marriage: 12 May 1856, Erdmannhausen, Germany

Generation No. 6

17. Mathias⁶ Yaudes (Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1795 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 1873 in Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara Bregler** 09 Feb 1819 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Jan 1792 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1844 in Pennsylvania.

More About Mathias Yaudes:

Naturalization: 1836, US

More About Mathias Yaudes and Barbara Bregler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1819, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Mathias Yaudes and Barbara Bregler are:

- 47 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Yaudes, born 22 Nov 1819 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 1821.
- 48 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Yaudes, born 29 Dec 1820 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 49 iii. Christina Margaretha Yaudes, born 15 Jan 1822 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iv. Matthhaus Yaudes, born 03 Jan 1823 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 51 v. Johann Georg Yaudes, born 05 Oct 1824 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 52 vi. Jacob Yaudes, born 29 Apr 1826 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1905.
- + 53 vii. Veronika Barbara (Fanny) Yaudes, born 09 Jul 1827 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1910 in Jackson Co, Oregon.
- 54 viii. Johannes Yaudes, born 14 Jan 1829 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 55 ix. Catherine Yaudes, born 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 1854.

- + 56 x. Samuel Yaudes, born 16 Nov 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 1896.

18. Barbara⁶ Jaudes (Johann Friedrich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1800 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1877 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaus Luithardt** 24 Jun 1824 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Feb 1796 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1869 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaus Luithardt and Barbara Jaudes:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1824, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Jaudes and Matthaus Luithardt are:

- + 57 i. Georg Michael⁷ Luithardt, born 23 May 1834 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1879 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 ii. Marie Friederike Luithardt, born 19 Feb 1837 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1893 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 59 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Ludwig Luithardt, born 21 May 1840 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 60 iv. Christoph Gottfried Luithardt, born 19 Sep 1842 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

19. Friedrich⁶ Jaudes (Johann Friedrich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Aug 1803 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1860 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Mueller** 25 Oct 1831 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Mar 1809 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1863 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jaudes and Eva Mueller:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1831, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jaudes and Eva Mueller are:

- 61 i. Christiana Paulina⁷ Yaudes, born 11 Jan 1832 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1832 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 62 ii. Christian Yaudes, born 11 Apr 1833 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 63 iii. Friederich Yaudes, born 20 May 1835 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 64 iv. Luise Yaudes, born 15 Nov 1836 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 65 v. Ludwig Yaudes, born 29 Dec 1839 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 66 vi. Gottlob Yaudes, born 04 Sep 1842 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 67 vii. Gottfried Christoph Yaudes, born 29 Nov 1844 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 68 viii. August Yaudes, born 19 Aug 1847 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

34. Johann Georg⁶ Jaudes (Johann Georg⁵, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1804 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1886 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Petershans** 28 Aug 1831 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1802 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1867 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jaudes:
Occupation: farmer Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jaudes and Christina Petershans:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1831, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jaudes and Christina Petershans are:

- 69 i. Karolina⁷ Jaudes, born 04 Sep 1832 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1832 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 70 ii. Jakob Wilhelm Jaudes, born 21 Oct 1834 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1898 in Wurtemberg.
- 71 iii. Daniel Jaudes, born 12 May 1837 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Rosina ?

1875.

More About Daniel Jaudes and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 1875

- 72 iv. Anna Maria Luisa Jaudes, born 04 Aug 1839 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in Wurtemberg.
- 73 v. Rachel Emilie Jaudes, born 08 Jan 1846 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wikler Stumm 18 Feb 1868 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stumm and Rachel Jaudes:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Wurtemberg

35. Anna Maria⁶ Jaudes (Johann Georg⁵, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1806 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Laible** 17 Feb 1830 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Dec 1806 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Laible and Anna Jaudes:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1830, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jaudes and Christian Laible are:

- 74 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Laible, born 30 Jul 1830 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1830 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 75 ii. Friedrich Laible, born 22 Jan 1831 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iii. Pauline Laible, born 28 May 1833 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1836 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 77 iv. Ludwig Laible, born 10 Feb 1835 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 78 v. Johann Gottlob Laible, born 28 Jan 1837 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1839 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 79 vi. Johann Gottlob Laible, born 26 Aug 1839 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 80 vii. Gottfried August Laible, born 12 Aug 1841 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 81 viii. Johannes Laible, born 08 Feb 1845 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1847 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

36. Michael⁶ Jaudes (Johann Georg⁵, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Aug 1809 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Straehl** 05 Feb 1840 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 May 1809.

More About Michael Jaudes and Katharina Straehl:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1840, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jaudes and Katharina Straehl are:

- 82 i. Luisa Katharina⁷ Jaudes, born 12 Jan 1841 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1841 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 83 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Jaudes, born 09 Aug 1842 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 84 iii. Johann Gottlieb Jaudes, born 26 Feb 1845 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1845 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 85 iv. Wilhelmine Christine Jaudes, born 04 Nov 1846 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1847 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

37. Johannes⁶ Jaudes (Johann Georg⁵, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 07 Aug 1814 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1892 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Daubenfaber** 16 Jun 1840 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1818 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1866 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Woerner** 03 Mar 1867 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Feb 1847 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1926 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jaudes and Magdalena Daubenfaber:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jaudes and Rosina Woerner:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1867, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jaudes and Magdalena Daubenfaber is:

- 86 i. Karolina Magdalena⁷ Jaudes, born 27 Nov 1840 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1842 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Jaudes and Rosina Woerner are:

- 87 i. Johannes⁷ Jaudes, born 03 Apr 1868 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 88 ii. Sarhia Pauline Jaudes, born 20 Jan 1870 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 89 iii. Gottlieb Gustav Adolph Jaudes, born 31 Dec 1872 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 90 iv. Maria Rosina Jaudes, born 22 Jul 1875 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 91 v. Carl August Jaudes, born 18 Dec 1876 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 92 vi. Ferdinand Jaudes, born 10 Apr 1879 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 93 vii. Rosina Friederike Jaudes, born 02 Oct 1881 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

40. Andreas (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes (Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 06 Feb 1813 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1894 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Jakobina Gall** 18 Feb 1844 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Gall and Christina Blum. She was born 03 Jun 1820 in Wolfsoelden, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1892 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Yaudes and Maria Gall:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1844, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Yaudes and Maria Gall are:

- 94 i. Johannes⁷ Jaudes, born 02 Oct 1844 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 95 ii. Magdalena Jaudes, born 09 Nov 1846 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 96 iii. Christian Karl Jaudes, born 19 Mar 1849 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 97 iv. Jacob Jaudes, born 24 May 1851 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 98 v. Christiana Jaudes, born 17 Sep 1853 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 99 vi. Gottlob Jaudes, born 01 Jan 1857 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 100 vii. August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes, born 17 Aug 1859 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

42. Johannes⁶ Jaudes (Johann Michael⁵, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 14 May 1817 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1895 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Griesfaber** 05 May 1844 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Griesfaber and Dorothea Enderle. She was born 20 May 1815 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1872 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Carolina Katharina Doerr** 21 May 1866 in Oppelsbohm, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Doerr and Katharina Abele. She was born 21 Jan 1842 in Oedernhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1893.

More About Johannes Jaudes and Christina Griesfaber:

Marriage: 05 May 1844, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jaudes and Carolina Doerr:

Divorce: Aft. 1867

Marriage: 21 May 1866, Oppelsbohm, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jaudes and Christina Griesfaber are:

- 101 i. Johann Gottfried⁷ Jaudes, born 09 Mar 1845 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

- 102 ii. Christiana Jaudes, born 02 Jun 1846 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1846 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 103 iii. Sophie Friederike Jaudes, born 01 Dec 1847 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1919 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 104 iv. Luise Dorothea Jaudes, born 01 Apr 1849 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1849 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 105 v. Christina Dorothea Jaudes, born 09 Jan 1851 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 106 vi. Johannes Jaudes, born 08 Apr 1852 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1858 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 107 vii. Christian Gottlob Jaudes, born 26 Oct 1855 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Jaudes and Carolina Doerr are:

- 108 i. Gottlieb Ferdinand⁷ Jaudes, born 24 Jun 1866 in Oedernhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 109 ii. Johann Ferdinand Jaudes, born 11 Jul 1869 in Oedernhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 110 iii. Caroline Bertha Jaudes, born 21 Nov 1872 in Oedernhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

44. Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes (Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1822 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Briegel** 10 Feb 1852 in Hertmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Brigel and Anna Hahel. She was born 16 Feb 1826 in Hertmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1887 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Jaudes) Yaudes:

Burial: Jul 1882, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Emigration: 07 Apr 1854, left port Havre, France to New York on the ship 'Helvetia'

Occupation: farmer

More About Dorothea Briegel:

Burial: Dec 1887, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 07 Apr 1854, left port Havre, France to New York on the ship 'Helvetia'

More About Christian Yaudes and Dorothea Briegel:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1852, Hertmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Yaudes and Dorothea Briegel are:

- 111 i. Christian Jacob⁷ Jaudes, born 25 May 1849 in Germany; died 22 Oct 1849 in Germany.

More About Christian Jacob Jaudes:

Emigration: 07 Apr 1854, left port Havre, France to New York on the ship 'Helvetia'

- 112 ii. Christoph Friedrich Jaudes, born 16 Sep 1851 in Germany; died 19 Feb 1852 in Germany.
- + 113 iii. Christian (Jaudes) Yaudes, born 06 Jun 1853 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 114 iv. Marie Christine Jaudes, born 12 Jun 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 115 v. Christopher Victor Yaudes, born 02 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 116 vi. Johann Georg Jaudes, born 23 Jan 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jaudes:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 04 Mar 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- 117 vii. Emelie Mathilda Dorothea Yaudes, born 06 Dec 1861 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Byron Adelbert Loomis 02 Jan 1902 in Ceresco,

Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1868 in Onondaga Co, New York; died 22 Sep 1942 in New York.

Notes for Emelie Mathilda Dorothea Yaudes:

The Evening Chronicle Thursday September 3, 1925 Mrs. Amelia A. Loomis passed away Wednesday morning at her home in Battle Creek. She was 63 years old and besides her husband, B.A. Loomis, she is survived by one brother, Christopher Yaudes of Battle Creek.

Funeral Services will be held Saturday at 2:00 o'clock from St. Paul's English Lutheran Church in Battle Creek. Conducted by Rev. G. Charles Goering. Burial will be made in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mrs. Loomis was a sister of the late Victor Yaudes. Born abt 1862 in Michigan and died 2 September 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan.

The Evening Chronicle Thursday September 3, 1925

Mrs. Amelia A. Loomis passed away Wednesday morning at her home in Battle Creek. She was 63 years old and besides her husband, B.A. Loomis, she is survived by one brother, Christopher Yaudes of Battle Creek. Funeral Services will be held Saturday at 2:00 o'clock from St. Paul's English Lutheran Church in Battle Creek. Conducted by Rev. G. Charles Goering. Burial will be made in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mrs. Loomis was a sister of the late Victor Yaudes. b. abt 1862 in Michigan d. 2 September 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan.

More About Emelie Mathilda Dorothea Yaudes:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Christoph Jaudes & Christina Rabe

Burial: 05 Sep 1925, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Byron Adelbert Loomis:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 525 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Van Buren Stret; 9th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 147 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, laborer pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist bread wrapping Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Byron Loomis and Emelie Yaudes:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1902, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

45. Christoph (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes (Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Apr 1825 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1913 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rebekka Ukele** 1860, daughter of Gottlieb Uckele and Marie Widmaier. She was born 09 Aug 1843 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Jaudes) Yaudes:

Burial: 07 Sep 1913, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident by Michigan Central Railway Train

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth 200 name shown as Christopher Jaudes 29 7 wife Rebecca 18

Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599R

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 sheet 6A

Emigration: 07 Apr 1854, left port Havre, France to New York on the ship 'Helvetia'

Emigration 2: 1854, US to Pennsylvania then to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 1897, Section 26, 34, 35 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 103 acres

More About Rebekka Ukele:

Burial: 19 May 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; acute arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living

More About Christoph Yaudes and Rebekka Ukele:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Christoph Yaudes and Rebekka Ukele are:

- + 118 i. Friedrich Charles (Charles Frederick)⁷ Yaudes, born 01 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 119 ii. Albert Benjamin Yaudes, born 23 Jul 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 120 iii. Jonathan Albert Benjamin (Alfred) Yaudes, born 23 Jul 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 121 iv. Rudolph Christian (Rudy) Yaudes, born 14 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 122 v. Arthur Christopher Yaudes, born 22 Jul 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1948 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 7

52. Jacob⁷ Yaudes (Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1826 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1905. He married **Emaline Newberry** Aft. 1862. She was born 1844, and died 25 Feb 1923.

More About Jacob Yaudes and Emaline Newberry:
Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Jacob Yaudes and Emaline Newberry are:

- 123 i. Ella⁸ Yaudes, born 02 Oct 1862.
- 124 ii. Anna Yaudes, born Aft. 1863.
- 125 iii. William Andrew Yaudes, born 31 Mar 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1931 in Pennsylvania. He married Stella May Ingalls; born 18 Oct 1874 in Branch, Marion Co, Kansas; died Jan 1969 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 126 iv. Emma C. H. Yaudes, born 13 Apr 1869; died 1952.
- + 127 v. Jeanetta C. Yaudes, born 1871; died Bef. 1920 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 128 vi. Minnie Edith Bertha Yaudes, born 13 Sep 1873; died 18 Feb 1940 in Mahoning, Montour Co, Pennsylvania.
- 129 vii. John Samuel Yaudes, born 28 Jun 1875.
- 130 viii. Lettie Jane Yaudes, born 09 May 1877.
- 131 ix. Charles Washington Yaudes, born 26 Sep 1879; died 1909.
- 132 x. Martha Yaudes, born 28 Mar 1881; died 1967.

53. Veronika Barbara (Fanny)⁷ Yaudes (Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1827 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1910 in Jackson Co, Oregon. She married **Washington Newbury**. He was born 16 Oct 1815, and died 06 Dec 1900.

Children of Veronika Yaudes and Washington Newbury are:

- + 133 i. Ann Caroline⁸ Newbury, born 13 Sep 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1875 in Steuben Co, New York.
- + 134 ii. Lewis M. Newbury, born 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1917 in California.
- 135 iii. Jane Newbury, born 1857 in Pennsylvania.
- 136 iv. William Newbury, born 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Dec 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 137 v. Harriet Newbury, born 1863 in Pennsylvania.
- 138 vi. Abraham Newbury, born 05 Mar 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1898.
- + 139 vii. Mary Newbury, born Dec 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 1953 in Jackson Co, Oregon.
- 140 viii. Gustav Newbury, born Bet. 1868 - 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Jul 1955 in Jackson Co, Oregon.

56. Samuel⁷ Yaudes (Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 1896. He married **Amelia Newman**.

Child of Samuel Yaudes and Amelia Newman is:

- 141 i. Henrietta⁸ Yaudes, born 07 Mar 1896 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1981. She married (1) ? Walters. She married (2) Owen Charles Gifford 27 May 1949 in Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania; born 02 Mar 1892 in West Clifford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1964 in Lenoxville, Susquehanna Co,

Pennsylvania.

More About Owen Gifford and Henrietta Yaudes:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

57. Georg Michael⁷ Luithardt (Barbara⁶ Jaudes, Johann Friedrich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 May 1834 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1879 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike ?** 31 May 1864 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 1841, and died 1893.

More About Georg Luithardt and Friederike ?:
Marriage: 31 May 1864, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Luithardt and Friederike ? are:

- 142 i. Luise Friederike⁸ Luithardt, born 10 Dec 1878 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 143 ii. Emilie Luithardt, born 16 Aug 1878 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

58. Marie Friederike⁷ Luithardt (Barbara⁶ Jaudes, Johann Friedrich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1837 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1893 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Laible** 05 Feb 1862 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He was born 1835, and died 1875.

More About Johann Laible and Marie Luithardt:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1862, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Luithardt and Johann Laible are:

- 144 i. Christoph Gottlob⁸ Laible, born 14 Dec 1862 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 145 ii. Luise Friederike Laible, born 20 May 1864 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 1934.
- 146 iii. Carl Wilhelm Laible, born 03 Feb 1866 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 147 iv. Sophie Emilie Laible, born 03 Sep 1871 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

100. August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes (Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1859 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz** 29 Nov 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Katz and Catharina Haess. She was born 17 Feb 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes:

August Herman Yaudes, 74, a former resident of Calhoun County, died at the Deaconess hospital In Detroit at 6:45 p. m. Wednesday Feb. 3, 1937. The body will be brought to Marshall Friday. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery. Mr. Yaudes is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Blanche Sliger, who will come to Marshall Friday, and a son, Ralph Yaudes.

More About August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes:

Burial: Feb 1937, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 14a names shown as August Yaudes

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 202 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Youdes

Emigration: 1880, US

Hospital at death: Evangelical Deaconess Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith automobile Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, janitor Morse Chain Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 10 years

Notes for Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz:

Marshall - Committal services for Mrs. Caroline F. Yaudes, 72 202 South Gorham, Jackson, a former resident of this vicinity, who was killed by a hit and run driver in Jackson Saturday night Dec. 3, 1938, will be held Tuesday afternoon in the Lyon Lake cemetery, six miles south of here. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. from the Bailey funeral home in Jackson. Mrs. Yaudes was struck on East Michigan avenue in Jackson Saturday night, between Elm and Orange streets and was dead on arrival at Foote hospital in Jackson. Officers have not located the driver of the car, who they say fled the scene of the accident. Mrs. Yaudes was born in Fredonia Township, Feb. 17, 1867, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz, Sr., and had lived in Jackson for about 50 years.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Sliger; a son, Ralph, and three grandchildren, living in Jackson, and four brothers, Herbert, Hiram, Fred and Charles Katz, and two sisters. Mrs. Anna Walbeck and Mrs. Ida Southerland, all of Marshall.

More About Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz:

Burial: 06 Dec 1938, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit and run auto-pedestrian collision; fracture skull and crushed chest

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 202 S. Gosham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 13a name shown as Youdes

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About August Yaudes and Caroline Katz:

Divorce: Bef. 1937

Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of August Yaudes and Caroline Katz are:

- + 148 i. Blanche Marie⁸ Youdes, born 09 Jul 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 149 ii. Ralph W. Youdes, born 27 Feb 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

113. Christian (Jaudes)⁷ Yaudes (Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1853 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Schanzenbaker** 16 Dec 1880 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schanzenbaker and Saloma Myers. She was born 24 Dec 1862 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York, and died 14 Apr 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Jaudes) Yaudes:

Burial: May 1931, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1854, US with parents age 9 months

Occupation: 1900, carpenter & farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 50 Douglas Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Schanzenbaker:

Burial: 17 Apr 1933, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Yaudes and Katherine Schanzenbaker:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1880, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Yaudes and Katherine Schanzenbaker are:

- 150 i. Pearl Nora⁸ Yaudes, born 07 Mar 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Ila William (Fred or Ilz) Allwardt 15 Nov 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pearl Nora Yaudes:

Burial: 08 Dec 1965, Newton Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ila William (Fred or Ilz) Allwardt:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 50 Douglas Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-39 SD 3 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 50 Douglas; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ila Allwardt and Pearl Yaudes:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 151 ii. Calvin John Yaudes, born 29 Jul 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1970 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.

114. Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes (Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James C. Lee, Jr.** 18 Aug 1873 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Lee and Christiana Katz. He was born 21 Nov 1851 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Christine Jaudes:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christof Jaudes & Christine Briegel

More About James C. Lee, Jr.:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 1900, Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Marie Jaudes:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1873, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Jaudes and James Lee are:

- + 152 i. Clara⁸ Lee, born 13 Sep 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 153 ii. Albert Ernest Lee, born 28 Mar 1878 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1944 in Mayfield, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Cora E. Burgess 15 Jan 1902 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Mar 1878 in Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Albert Ernest Lee:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-11 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, 22 Sutton Road; Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-29 SD 7 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Cora E. Burgess:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Lee and Cora Burgess:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 154 iii. Florence Emma May Lee, born Aug 1890 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1960 in Wrights Corners, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 155 iv. Vernon L. G. Lee, born 28 Nov 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Vernon L. G. Lee:
 Census: 1930, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 156 v. Bertha Victoria Lee, born 03 Mar 1895 in Otsego Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 157 vi. Walter Linwood Lee, born 18 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Nov 1981 in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co, Maryland.

115. Christopher Victor⁷ Yaudes (Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Caroline (Carrie) Kraus** 17 Feb 1887 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kraus and Maria Roller. She was born 16 Jul 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Victor Yaudes:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Jan 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 220 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 147 sheet 2b

More About Maria Caroline (Carrie) Kraus:

Burial: 30 Jan 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Yaudes and Maria Kraus:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1887, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Christopher Yaudes and Maria Kraus is:

- + 158 i. Carl Irving Eugene⁸ Yaudes, born 08 Jul 1889 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

118. Friedrich Charles (Charles Frederick)⁷ Yaudes (Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 01 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Gollmer** 06 Dec 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gollmer and Anna Plankenhorn. She was born 13 Jul 1872 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Vornwald** 20 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Dec 1864 in Germany, and died 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Charles (Charles Frederick) Yaudes:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 sheet 6B

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 4: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Catharina Gollmer:

Following a three hours' illness the death of Mrs. Frederick Yaudes, Fredonia Township, occurred the home of her sister and husband, Mr. and Mrs. George Francis, East Hanover Street, Marshall, Monday afternoon Feb. 1, 1926. She was born at Williamsport, Pennsylvania July 13, 1872 the daughter

of Mr. and Mrs. Conrad Gollmer, and was named Mary Katherine. The family came to Calhoun County when she was a baby one year old and has continued to live here.

She was united in marriage to Frederick Yaudes, Dec. 6, 1893 who survives her with one son, Carl Yaudes, two brothers, George and Edgar Gollmer of Fredonia Township and one sister, Mrs. George Francis at whose home her death occurred.

Mrs. Yaudes was a faithful member of the Lyon Lake Methodist church. She was devoted to her home and was a faithful mother. Her funeral will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, fast time from her home in Fredonia Township and burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Maria Catharina Gollmer:

Burial: Feb 1926, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Yaudes and Maria Gollmer:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Vornwald:

Burial: 17 Apr 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Yaudes and Barbara Vornwald:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Yaudes and Maria Gollmer are:

- 159 i. baby⁸ Yaudes, born 05 Dec 1900 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1900 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 160 ii. Carl Edgar Yaudes, born 04 Oct 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1966 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

119. Albert Benjamin⁷ Yaudes (Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith (Eda) Miller** 25 Nov 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Miller and Clara Hunt. She was born 25 Nov 1883 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1924 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Benjamin Yaudes:

Albert B. Yaudes, 90, a farmer and lifelong resident of Fredonia Township, died at 9 p.m. Monday June 3, 1957 in a Battle Creek nursing home where he had been a patient for two and one-half years. He was born July 23, 1866, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, son of Christopher and Rebecca (Oogle) Yaudes. He was married Nov. 25, 1908, to Eda Miller, who died Dec. 21, 1924.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Vena Allen of Homer and Mrs. Arthur (Helen) Warner of Marengo Township; a son, Herman Yaudes of Marshall; four grandsons and two great-granddaughters.

More About Albert Benjamin Yaudes:

Burial: Jun 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5 living w/ Clarence Rowley's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edith (Eda) Miller:

Burial: Dec 1924, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Albert Yaudes and Edith Miller:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Yaudes and Edith Miller are:

- 161 i. Chauncy DeLanie⁶ Yaudes, born 08 Aug 1909 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1909 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

 More About Chauncy DeLanie Yaudes:
 Burial: 21 Aug 1909, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 162 ii. Vena A. Yaudes, born 22 Jul 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 163 iii. Helen Elizabeth Yaudes, born 22 May 1913 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1991 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 164 iv. Herman Woodrow Yaudes, born 17 Sep 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

120. Jonathan Albert Benjamin (Alfred)⁷ Yaudes (Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle May DeLaney** 21 Apr 1920 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Edward DeLaney and Nellie Bliss. She was born 08 Aug 1903 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jonathan Albert Benjamin (Alfred) Yaudes:

A. J. Yaudes, Fredonia Township, died at Nichols hospital, Battle Creek, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 19, 1924 at about 3 o'clock. Mr. Yaudes has been ill since last October, but it was not until about four or five weeks ago that his condition grew worse and a week ago last Saturday it was decided to remove him to Nichols hospital where his death occurred. His last illness was hemorrhages developing from tuberculosis. Mr. Yaudes was 54 years old and had resided his entire life, in Fredonia Township.

He is survived by a wife and two children, Zella and Harold Yaudes; a mother, Mrs. Rebecca Yaudes, Marshall, and four brothers, Fred, Albert. and R. C. Yaudes of Fredonia, and Arthur Yaudes of Homer.

More About Jonathan Albert Benjamin (Alfred) Yaudes:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Feb 1924, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary hemorrhage

Census: 06 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7a hired man; living w/ Anna M. Houston's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myrtle May DeLaney:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 3a

More About Jonathan Yaudes and Myrtle DeLaney:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1920, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Jonathan Yaudes and Myrtle DeLaney are:

- + 165 i. Zella Marie⁸ Yaudes, born 05 Jul 1920 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 166 ii. Harold Fredrick Yaudes, born 30 Sep 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1981.

121. Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷ Yaudes (Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida May (Rebecca) Mahrle**

22 Nov 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Mahrle and Maria Gauss. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Christian (Rudy) Yaudes:

Rudolph C. Yaudes, 74, died Saturday evening Jan. 4, 1947 at his home in Fredonia Township. He had been in failing health since he was struck by a car last November and had been seriously ill for about a week. Born July 14, 1872, in Fredonia Township, the son of Christopher and Rebecca Yaudes. he was a lifelong resident there and a retired farmer and grocery store operator. In 1899 he married Ida May Mahrle in Marshall.

Surviving besides the wife are five daughters. Mrs. Norma Latta and Mrs. Harold Rome of Battle Creek. Mrs. Alta Cunningham and Mrs. Frank Pearson of Marshall and Mrs. Fred Terpstra of Detroit: three sons, Chris of Marshall and Floyd and Raymond at home, and two brothers, Albert Yaudes of Marengo Township and Arthur Yaudes of Albion.

Services will be held at 2:39 p. m. Thursday at the Kelser funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will officiate and burial will be made at Oak Ridge.

More About Rudolph Christian (Rudy) Yaudes:

Burial: 09 Jan 1947, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 sheet 6B

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 5: 16 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, car repair MCRR Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, filling station Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ida May (Rebecca) Mahrle:

Burial: Jan 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

Social Security Number: 378-52-1476

More About Rudolph Yaudes and Ida Mahrle:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1899, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Yaudes and Ida Mahrle are:

- + 167 i. Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, born 20 May 1900 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1970 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 168 ii. Alta M. Yaudes, born 22 Jul 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 169 iii. Christopher Jacob (Chris) Yaudes, born 12 Mar 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 170 iv. Bernice Esther Yaudes, born 29 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 171 v. Florence Myrtle Yaudes, born 30 Jul 1908 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2005 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 172 vi. Frances B. Yaudes, born 12 Aug 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1985 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 173 vii. Floyd Dewayne Yaudes, born 20 Dec 1915 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Dewayne Yaudes:

Burial: 01 May 1998, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, truck driver vault factory Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, employee Post Cereals Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-9439

- 174 viii. Raymond Louis Yaudes, born 24 Jul 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Louis Yaudes:

Raymond L. Yaudes, 85, of Fredonia Township, Marshall, died at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Ann Arbor, Thursday, March 25, 2004. Mr. Yaudes was born July 24, 1918, in Fredonia Township, at the farm he still lives on, to Rudolph and Ida (Mahrle) Yaudes. He was a 1936 graduate of Marshall High School. After working after high school, he enlisted in the Army Air Corps in 1940. He served throughout WWII. Following his honorable discharge, he attended Michigan State University, and graduated with a degree in Hotel Management.

After working at the Hart Hotel in Battle Creek, Mr. Yaudes moved to Boise, Idaho and worked in the manufactured home industry. In the 1950's he moved to Texarkana, Texas, and was plant manager for Marlette Trailer Sales until his retirement in 1980. That year, he returned to live at the family's Centennial Farm in Fredonia Township. He was a licensed private pilot, and loved to fly. In later years, he flew ultralights from the farm. Mr. Yaudes was a member of the Marshall Country Club, where he enjoyed golfing and fellowship. He had been a member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall, and liked to meet with his friends for coffee daily in Marshall.

Surviving are his sister, Florence Rome of Battle Creek; fifteen nieces and nephews, numerous great nieces, great nephews, great-great nieces and great-great nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters, Norma Latta, Alta Cunningham Bishop, Berniece Jones Pierson, Frances Terpstra, and his brothers, Chris Yaudes and Floyd Yaudes.

Friends may call at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Sunday from 2:00 to 9:00 p.m., where the family will be present to greet visitors from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral services celebrating his life will be held, Monday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home with Rev. Mark Mitchell of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Battle Creek Veterans Administration Medical Center Activities Fund. Assistance with memorials is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Raymond Louis Yaudes:

Education: 1936, Marshall High School Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, factory Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, salesman Inland

Residence: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0993

122. Arthur Christopher⁷ Yaudes (Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1948 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Effie A. Benham** 14 Mar 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arunah Benham and Elizabeth Lauer. She was born 18 May 1885 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1973 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Christopher Yaudes:

Funeral services will be held by the Rev. Dempster Yinger at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the King chapel for Arthur C. Yaudes, 65, who died Sunday Nov. 28, 1948 in his home at 520 West Center, Albion, Michigan and burial will be in Riverside Cemetery. Mr. Yaudes had been in poor health since April and seriously ill since last Wednesday. He was born July 22, 1883 In Fredonia Township, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Yaudes. He attended the Bush school in that township and was confirmed in Trinity Lutheran Church in Marshall. He was married March 14. 1907, to Miss Effie Benham in Albion and from then until 1942 they lived on the Benham farm in M-99, five and a half miles south of Albion in Homer township. Six years ago, they moved into the city and Mr. Yaudes was employed by the Union Steel Products Co. prior to retiring last April because of poor health.

Besides his widow, he is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Bender of Litchfield, Mrs. Gertrude Grossman of Manchester and Mrs. Dorothy Calvaruso of Albion; a son, Edgar Yaudes, of Marengo; and a brother, Albert Yaudes, also of Marengo.

More About Arthur Christopher Yaudes:

Burial: 02 Dec 1948, Riverside Cemetery Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Yaudes and Effie Benham:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1907, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Yaudes and Effie Benham are:

- + 175 i. Margaret Louise⁸ Yaudes, born 21 Oct 1908 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1979 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 176 ii. Gurtrude Evelyn (Gertrude) Yaudes, born 24 Aug 1913 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 177 iii. Edgar Henry Yaudes, born 31 Mar 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 178 iv. Dorothy Mildred Yaudes, born 24 Jul 1919 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1992 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 8

127. Jeanetta C.⁸ Yaudes (Jacob⁷, Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 1871, and died Bef. 1920 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Walter S. Ayers** 1898. He was born 1873 in Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Ayers and Jeanetta Yaudes:
Marriage: 1898

Children of Jeanetta Yaudes and Walter Ayers are:

- + 179 i. Ralph Walter⁹ Ayers, born 11 Dec 1899 in Jamestown, New York; died 15 Nov 1986 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 180 ii. Clifford Ayers, born 1903.

133. Ann Caroline⁸ Newbury (Veronika Barbara (Fanny)⁷ Yaudes, Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1875 in Steuben Co, New York. She married **Samuel Raker**. He was born 05 Apr 1837, and died 17 Jul 1917.

Child of Ann Newbury and Samuel Raker is:

- 181 i. John W.⁹ Raker, born 02 Jun 1865 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1865 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

134. Lewis M.⁸ Newbury (Veronika Barbara (Fanny)⁷ Yaudes, Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1917 in California. He married **Rachel Kinley**. She was born 1855 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1930 in California.

Children of Lewis Newbury and Rachel Kinley are:

- + 182 i. Lewis Miles⁹ Newbury, born 22 Jan 1890 in Miltonvale, Cloud Co, Kansas; died 09 Jun 1964 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 183 ii. Jessie L. Newbury.
- 184 iii. Winifred L. Newbury.
- 185 iv. Ruth Evelyn Newbury.

139. Mary⁸ Newbury (Veronika Barbara (Fanny)⁷ Yaudes, Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born Dec 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 1953 in Jackson Co, Oregon. She married **? Peters**.

Children of Mary Newbury and ? Peters are:

- 186 i. Earl Everett⁹ Peters, born 13 Sep 1885 in Grants Pass, Oregon; died 04 Mar 1966 in Alameda Co, California.
- 187 ii. Myrl Morton Peters, born 13 Sep 1885 in Grants Pass, Oregon; died 30 Nov 1958 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 188 iii. Holman Harrison Peters, born 14 Dec 1890 in Oregon; died 13 Apr 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 189 iv. Mary Peters, born 30 Oct 1889 in Oregon; died 09 Feb 1976. She married Joseph Franklin Witt.
- 190 v. Ruth Peters, born 27 Apr 1892 in Oregon; died 15 Jun 1953. She married Walter Logie Dobie 23 Aug 1919 in Oakland, California; born 17 Dec 1888; died 11 Mar 1959.

More About Walter Dobie and Ruth Peters:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1919, Oakland, California

148. Blanche Marie⁸ Youdes (August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Martin G. Patterson**. He was born 1885, and died 23 Dec 1970. She married **(2) Leo Elton Sliger** Aft. 1912, son of Charles Sliger and Anna Hyde. He was born 10 Mar 1892 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1965.

Notes for Blanche Marie Youdes:

Mrs. Blanche M. (Youdes) Patterson, 85, of Springview Towers, died Sunday July 16, 1978 in Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital, where she had been a patient three weeks. She was born in Jackson and lived in Gaylord before coming to Battle Creek in 1965. She resided at 82 Maple Terrace before moving into Springview Towers three years ago. While living in Jackson, she was employed at National Bank of Jackson. She was a member of the VFW Auxiliary in Gaylord. She was Otsego County chairman of the Democratic Party in Gaylord and a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Battle Creek.

She was preceded in death by two husbands, Leo Sliger, who died in 1955, and Martin G. Patterson, who died in 1972. Surviving are sons, Richard E. Sliger of Battle Creek and William C. Sliger of Northville; seven grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Shaw Funeral Home.

More About Blanche Marie Youdes:

Occupation: 1940, waitress & part owner Beergarden Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Martin G. Patterson:

Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Mary's Church, Jackson, for Martin G. Patterson, 85 of 82 Maple Terrace. He died Wednesday Dec. 23, 1970 at his home. Mr. Patterson was a retired locomotive engineer with the New York Central Railroad where he had worked for 50 years. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Division 2 of Jackson, a life member of BPOE 113 and Eagles Lodge 612 and was a member of St. Mary's Church of Gaylord. He was born in Bay City.

Surviving are his widow, Blanche; step-sons Richard E. Sliger of the Maple Terrace address, William C. Sliger of Northville; and sisters, Mrs. Felecia Beattie of Detroit and Mrs. Helen Lavey of Jackson.

Notes for Leo Elton Sliger:

Leo E. Sliger, 63, of 29 E. Manchester St., operator of a used car sales business here for a number of years, was dead on arrival at a local hospital at 10:30 a.m. today July 13, 1965. Mr. Sliger was ill with cancer for 20 months and seriously ill since last February. When his condition became more serious this morning, he was ordered into the hospital by his physician, but he died before arriving there. He was born March 10, 1892, in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, a son of Charles W. and Anna P. (Hyde) Sliger. He had lived in Battle Creek for 24 years. He originally operated a used car business at 380 E. Michigan Ave., near Union Street, and he moved the business to 764 W. Michigan Ave. several years ago.

He was married here Feb. 15, 1942, to Melba I. Hopkins. Surviving are his wife, Melba; two sons by a former marriage, Richard E. Sliger of Muskegon, and William C. Sliger of Plymouth; six grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was a member of the First Methodist Church and B.P.O. Elks. No. 131.

More About Leo Elton Sliger:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 22 Martindale Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 440 SD 145 sheet 2b

Census 3: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, manager Lathe Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leo Sliger and Blanche Youdes:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Children of Blanche Youdes and Leo Sliger are:

- + 191 i. Richard Elton⁹ Sliger, born 05 Apr 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1997 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 192 ii. William Charles Sliger, born 14 Mar 1923 in Michigan; died 31 Mar 2008 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Charles Sliger:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 202 Gorham; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-39 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ stepfather Harry Eaton's family

149. Ralph W.⁸ Youdes (August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Francis I. Smoke** 09 Jun 1926 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Smoke and Rose ?. She was born 22 Nov 1907 in Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph W. Youdes:

Burial: Dec 1966, Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section F

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 713 Elm Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-36 SD 17 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1920, office clerk electric railway Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis I. Smoke:

Burial: Nov 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section F

More About Ralph Youdes and Francis Smoke:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1926, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Youdes and Francis Smoke are:

- + 193 i. Ralph Donald⁹ Youdes, born 17 Apr 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2019 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.
- + 194 ii. Joyce Marie Yaudes, born 31 Aug 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

151. Calvin John⁸ Yaudes (Christian (Jaudes)⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1970 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **(1) Ethel Marion Dilno** 20 Nov 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hulbert Dilno and Ella Willison. She was born 05 Aug 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reva Edith Vroman** 02 Sep 1954. She was born 16 Jul 1898 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1995 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.

More About Calvin John Yaudes:

Burial: 13 Apr 1970, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 105 Illinois Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 147 sheet 8b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 105 Illinois Street; 24th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 3b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 105 Illinois Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, electrician telephone company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, stockman Telephone Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, plant assigner Telephone Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1937 - 1949, 105 Illinois Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 86 James; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ethel Marion Dilno:

Burial: 08 Jul 1949, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Calvin Yaudes and Ethel Dilno:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Reva Edith Vroman:

Religion: 1993, First Congregational Church Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Calvin Yaudes and Reva Vroman:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1954

Children of Calvin Yaudes and Ethel Dilno are:

- + 195 i. Margaret Elenor⁸ Yaudes, born 06 Mar 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 196 ii. Herbert Calvin Yaudes, born 25 Jan 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1997 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 197 iii. Robert Marion (Bob) Yaudes, born 03 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2010 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Donna M. Baxter 23 Nov 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1919 in Locust Corners, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Marion (Bob) Yaudes:

Battle Creek - Robert M. Yaudes, 90, died Saturday, January 16, 2010. A graveside service will be held 11:30 a.m., Tuesday, January 19, 2010, at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Arrangements by the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

Robert Marion "Bob" Yaudes Battle Creek, 90, died Saturday. 16, 2010, at Laurels of Bedford. He was born November 3, 1919, in Battle Creek to Calvin J. and Ethel M. (Dilno)Yaudes. Bob served in the U.S. Army during WWII serving in Africa and Germany. He was a long time employee of the Eaton Corporation, retiring in 1981.

Bob married Donna M. Baxter on November 23, 1941 in Battle Creek, Michigan. He is survived by nephews, David R. Woods of Kalamazoo, Ronald H. Yaudes of Cary, North Carolina and by nieces Judy A. Comstock of Battle Creek and Barbara K. Selinger of Battle Creek. Bob was preceded in death by his sister, Margaret E. Woods and his brother Herbert C. Yaudes. After an early career in baseball, Bob was a founding member of the Battle Creek Old Timer's Baseball Association. He enjoyed following the Detroit Tigers and Lions. Bob volunteered at the Food Bank for several years and was always a helping hand to others.

A graveside service will be held 11:30 a.m., today, January 19, 2010, at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Arrangements by the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Marion (Bob) Yaudes:

1: 10 Nov 1938, 2 years probation and 15 days in county jail

Burial: Jan 2010, Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, factory worker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1955 - 1971, millwright Eaton Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1960, machine operator Eaton Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 86 Vale; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 2005, 214 Post Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donna M. Baxter:

Burial: 15 Sep 2003, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section K site 706

More About Robert Yaudes and Donna Baxter:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

152. Clara⁸ Lee (Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Claucherty** 25 Dec 1894 in Bennington, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Hatfield** 05 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1861 in New York.

More About William Claucherty and Clara Lee:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1894, Bennington, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Richard Hatfield and Clara Lee:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Lee and William Claucherty are:

- 198 i. William James⁹ Claucherty, Jr., born 18 Feb 1896 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1962. He married Carrie Louise Folkman 30 Jun 1926 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1900 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1976 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- Marriage Notes for William Claucherty and Carrie Folkman:
A pretty home wedding occurred Wednesday, June 30, 1926 at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Folkman, North Concord, when their daughter, Carrie Louise, was united in marriage to William James Claucherty of Jackson. After receiving congratulations, a wedding dinner was served to the bridal party and their guest. Later in the afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Claugherty left for a abort wedding trip. After July 6 they will be at home, their residence on Forbes Street, Jackson. Both the bride and groom are well known in Albion having been residents in this city a long time.
- More About William Claucherty and Carrie Folkman:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1926, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 199 ii. Leon Otis Claucherty, born 08 Nov 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1986 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 200 iii. Ivah May Claucherty, born 20 Jun 1900 in Michigan; died 26 Dec 1996 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 201 iv. Ray Ernest Claucherty, born 24 Mar 1904 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 202 v. Earl Lee Claucherty, born 19 Jun 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Mabel Cousins 01 May 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2001.

More About Earl Claucherty and Margaret Cousins:
Marriage: 01 May 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

154. Florence Emma May⁸ Lee (Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born Aug 1890 in Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1960 in Wrights Corners, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Daniel Day** 18 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julian Day and Mary Page. He was born 07 Jul 1886 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1952 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Emma May Lee:

Mrs. Florence Emma May Day, 69, of 1162 N. Raymond Rd., the widow of Joseph D. Day, died Tuesday June 7, 1960 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient since June 3. She had been a resident here for 15 years. Mrs. Day was born in Bennington, Michigan.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Earl (Pearl) Kinne of Nashville and Mrs. Don (Virginia) Squires of Bellevue; six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren; a brother, Walter Lee of Cottage City, Maryland and a sister, Mrs. Harry (Bertha) Town of Otsego.

Notes for Joseph Daniel Day:

Hastings - Joseph D. Day, 65, died suddenly Friday night May 16, 1952 at his farm home on Route 3, Hastings Township. Mr. Day resided to Battle Creek for a three-year period some years ago and also had resided to Bellevue. He was born July 7, 1886, the son of Julian and Mary (Page) Day.

Survivors include his wife, Mable; two daughters, Mrs. Don Squires of Bellevue and Mrs. Pearl Kinney of Nashville; three brothers, Arthur of Arizona and William H. and Henry L. of Ceresco, and five grandchildren.

Funeral services win be conducted by the Her. Leon Manning at the Amiable funeral home here at 3 p. m. Monday and interment will be at Lakeside cemetery In Lake Odessa.

More About Joseph Daniel Day:

Census: 1910, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 May 1930, Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-2 SD 13 sheet 7b

Census 4: 1940, Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Day and Florence Lee:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Lee and Joseph Day are:

- + 203 i. Pearl M.⁹ Day, born 02 Feb 1914 in Bellevue, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1994 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 204 ii. Virginia Mildred (Ginny) Day, born 01 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2007 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

156. Bertha Victoria⁸ Lee (Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1895 in Otsego Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Harry (Town) Towne**, son of George Towne and Florence Young. He was born 04 Feb 1893 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1963 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

Children of Bertha Lee and Harry Towne are:

- + 205 i. Ollie Victoria⁹ Town, born 24 Nov 1911 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 206 ii. Viola May Town, born 22 May 1914 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1994 in Pahrump, Nye Co, Nevada.
- 207 iii. Ruth Irene Harriette Town, born 23 Sep 1916 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married John B. Hippensteel 05 Mar 1936 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 05 Oct 1911 in Sodus, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1958 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About John Hippensteel and Ruth Town:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1936, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 208 iv. Lloyd Harry Town, born 19 Jun 1921 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2007.
- 209 v. Mildred Geraldine Town, born 21 Dec 1922 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2008 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Milton Spaulding Iliff 01 Dec 1950 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1908 in Hopkins, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1976.

More About Milton Iliff and Mildred Town:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1950, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 210 vi. Lee Edward Town, born 15 May 1928 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2000 in Michigan.

157. Walter Linwood⁸ Lee (Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 18 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1981 in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co, Maryland. He married **Grace Hilda Willshire** Aft. 1917. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in South Oakes, Wales, England, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Walter Linwood Lee:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 1409 Williams Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 22b

Census 2: 04 May 1940, 806 Edmonton Road; Rogers Heights, Prince George's Co, Maryland ED 15-75 SD 5 sheet 21a

Census 3: 1950, 4004 Parkwood Street; Cottage City, Prince George's Co, Maryland

Occupation: 1930, steam fitter plumbers Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, mechanic Federal Oaks Rogers Heights, Prince George's Co, Maryland

Occupation 3: 1950, plumber US General Services Cottage City, Prince George's Co, Maryland

More About Walter Lee and Grace Willshire:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Walter Lee and Grace Willshire are:

- + 211 i. Leroy Linwood⁹ Lee, born 17 Jun 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2001 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- 212 ii. Thomas James Lee, born 01 Nov 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 213 iii. Norman D. Lee, born 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2014 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware.
- 214 iv. baby Lee, twin, born 18 Sep 1932 in Washington D.C.; died 18 Sep 1932 in Washington D.C..

158. Carl Irving Eugene⁸ Yaudes (Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1889 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Iva Grace Babcock** 28 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Babcock and ? Masters. She was born 09 Mar 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Irving Eugene Yaudes:

Marshall Evening Chronicle - February 21, 1949:

Carl E. Yaudes Sr. of Fredonia, died at 4:45 a.m. today at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hoyt in Fredonia after a few months illness. He was born July 8, 1889 in Clarendon and spent most of his life in this vicinity. He was the son of Victor and Caroline Yaudes and was married to Iva Babcock, October 28 1913 in Marshall. Who preceded him in death October 9, 1942. Mr. Yaudes was a member of St. Alban's Lodge No. 20 F. & A.M. and of the local Loyal Order of the Moose No. 676.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Evelyn Hills of Battle Creek; Mrs. Edward Hoyt, at whose home he passed away and Mrs. James Hindenach of Marshall; three sons, Elvyn Yaudes and Carl E. Yaudes Jr., of Battle Creek and David Yaudes of Fredonia; ten Grandchildren; three nieces and a nephew.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. from the Court Funeral Home with the Rev. Marcus Buck officiating. Burial will be made in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Carl Irving Eugene Yaudes:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 316 E. 6th Street; 2nd ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 220 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, telephone line man Michigan State Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Michigan Central Railroad Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician homes Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1931, shipper Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1937, machinist American Steam Pump Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1944, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1944, 220 N. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Iva Grace Babcock:

Marshall Evening Chronicle - October 9, 1942:

Mrs. Iva G. Yaudes, of 220 N. Liberty Street, passed away at 7:30 o'clock this morning, in Calhoun County hospital, near Battle Creek, where she had been a patient for the past two and a half months. She had been in failing health for the past year. Born March 9, 1895 in Marshall, she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Babcock. On October 28 1913 she was married to Carl Yaudes. She was a member of the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Surviving her is her husband, also three daughters and two sons, namely Mrs. Evelyn Hills and Alvin

Yaudes, both of Battle Creek, and Carl Yaudes Jr., Leona Yaudes and Ella Lea Yaudes, all of Marshall; other survivors are her mother, three Grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. David Scott of Convis township, and Mrs. Axel Kasperson of Chicago, and a brother, Clifford Babcock of this City.

More About Carl Yaudes and Iva Babcock:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Yaudes and Iva Babcock are:

- + 215 i. Evelyn Carolina (Evaline)⁹ Yaudes, born 13 Jan 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1967 in Michigan.
- + 216 ii. Elvyn Frederick (Alvin) Yaudes, born 19 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 217 iii. Carl Eugene Yaudes, Jr., born 25 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1983 in North Platte, Nebraska.
- + 218 iv. Leona Mae Yaudes, born 27 Aug 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 219 v. Ella Lea Yaudes, born 10 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2018 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

160. Carl Edgar⁸ Yaudes (Friedrich Charles (Charles Frederick)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1966 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Mae Brown** 02 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Willard Brown. She was born 11 Jul 1902 in Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1982 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Edgar Yaudes:

Fire Chief Carl F. Yaudes of Fredonia Township collapsed and died, apparently of a heart attack, while directing the fight yesterday Jan. 31, 1966 against a fire that destroyed the William Good residence on 15-1/2 Mile Road southwest of here. The chief was 61 years old. The fire, which started in the clothes drier, burned out the inside of the home. The Loss of the structure and of clothing, furnishings and appliances would amount to more than \$12,000, according to Mr. Good.

He and his wife planned to acquire a trailer home for temporary shelter. They stayed last night with their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Jacks Thompson, who live across the road. Mrs. Good, who was at home at the time the fire broke out, about 1:10 p.m. and checked on the clothes drier in a room next to the bedroom. She found flames around it and called the Fredonia Fire Department. Mrs. Good is well known as the only woman competitor in corn picking contests.

Chief Yaudes was born Oct. 4, 1904, in the same house where he lived his entire life, a son of Frederick and Mary (Gollmer) Yaudes. He and Lena Brown married June 2, 1928, in South Bend, Indiana. He attended Bush School and Marshall High School. He was a member of the Calhoun County Firefighters Assn. and was appointed Fredonia's first fire chief in April, 1951, and had held the position since. He served on the Bush School Board for 20 years, was a 4-H club leader for 13 years, had been a farmer in Fredonia Township, and was a member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau.

He is survived by his wife, Lena, and a son, Carleen E. of Fredonia Township.

Funeral services for Chief Yaudes will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Court Funeral Home in Marshall, the Rev. Bob Rhymer of the Baptist Church in Tekonsha officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Carl Edgar Yaudes:

Burial: Feb 1966, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: died fighting rural fire

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1955, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 140 acres

Social Security Number: 364-34-7883

More About Lena Mae Brown:

Occupation: 1955, employee Bank Tekonsha in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-3897

Marriage Notes for Carl Yaudes and Lena Brown:

The home of the Rev. and Mrs. J. Burt Bouwman of South Bend, Indiana, was the scene of a very quiet wedding Saturday June 6, 1928 at 1 o'clock when Miss Lena Mae Brown, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Brown of Eckford, was united in married to Mr. Carl E. Yaudes, son of Fred Yaudes of Fredonia. The Rev. Bouwman officiated using the ring ceremony. The bride's dress was rose bisque georgette crepe over de chene. Her bouquet was a shower of bride's roses and swansonia. The bride's sister, Miss Myrtle Brown was bridesmaid and she wore a gown of rose tan crepe. Her bouquet was sweet peas and yellow roses. The groom was attended by Carl Kiessling of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Yaudes left for a motor trip to Niagara Falls after which they will reside on the farm of the groom's father in Fredonia.

The bride is well known in Marshall, having been graduated from the high school in 1921. For the past three years she has been employed as bookkeeper in the Commercial Savings bank. Both Mr. and Mrs. Yaudes have many friends who extend congratulations.

More About Carl Yaudes and Lena Brown:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1928, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Carl Yaudes and Lena Brown is:

- 220 i. Carleen Earl⁹ Yaudes, born 01 Dec 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lorna Momier 07 May 1958 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933. He married (2) Lula Bell Brown 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933. He married (3) Nancy Ann Smith 27 Oct 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2018 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (4) Betty L. Norton 20 Jun 1972 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 1934 in Ohio.

Notes for Carleen Earl Yaudes:

Carleen E. Yaudes, 79, of Marshall passed away on Friday, December 27, 2013. Carleen was born on December 1, 1934 in Marshall, Michigan to Carl and Lena (Brown) Yaudes.

Carleen attended Marshall Schools as well as began working on the farm at age 16. He has worked as a Grain and Livestock Hauler and Farmer for the past 65 years! He was a simple and down to earth man who enjoyed antique tractor pulling as well as attending tractor pulling with his friends in the Clintonia Antique Farm Power Club. Carleen will be remembered as always putting others before himself.

Carleen is survived by a close friend and caretaker, Nancy Frye. He was preceded in death by his parents. A visitation will be held on Wednesday, January 1st, 2014 from 4-8PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US 27 North, Marshall. A funeral service will be held on Thursday, January 2nd at 11AM at the funeral home with Pastor Jim Codde officiating. Interment will follow the funeral service at Oakridge Cemetery with a luncheon immediately after interment at the Kempf Funeral Home Reception Hall. Memorials in memory of Carleen can be made out to the Calhoun County 4-H Beef Club. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Carleen Earl Yaudes:

Residence: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carleen Yaudes and Lorna Momier:

Marriage: 07 May 1958, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carleen Yaudes and Lula Brown:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1960, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Nancy Ann Smith:

Nancy A. Frye, 76, of Homer died on Tuesday, October 9, 2018 at her home surrounded by her family following a short illness. Nancy was born on June 26, 1942 in Albion to Howard and Elsie (Humphery) Smith. She graduated Salutatorian of Homer High School Class of 1960, and she graduated from Western Michigan University Business School in 1962. Nancy worked many years at Folk Oil Company in Homer, and she retired in the early 2000's. Following her retirement, Nancy served as the Treasurer for Homer Township for eight years retiring in 2017. She enjoyed reading, crocheting, playing computer games, and traveling to the casinos. Nancy enjoyed her flower gardens and going for car rides on her "Homer Tour" throughout the town. She loved

spending time with her family and her friends.

She is survived by her children, Amanda Frye and Adam Frye both of Homer; her brothers, Art (Karen) Smith of Homer and David (Barb) Smith of Tekonsha; and her former husband, Martin Frye of Homer. She was preceded in death by her parents; a son Spencer Frye in 2011; and former husband Carleen Yaudes in 2014.

Family will greet friends on Friday, October 12, 2018 from 4-7pm at the Homer Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 303 South Hillsdale Street. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 1pm on Saturday October 13, 2018 at the Homer Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services with Mr. Jacob Washburn officiating. Interment will follow at Fairview Cemetery. Family will gather with friends at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services Homer Chapel Reception Hall. Family requested memorial contributions be made to the Homer Public Library or to donor's choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services.

Marriage Notes for Carleen Yaudes and Nancy Smith:

Homer – Miss Nancy Ann Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Smith, and Carleen Yaudes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Yaudes of Rt. 2, Marshall, exchanged their marriage vows Saturday evening Oct. 20, 1962 in the Smith home. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dr. J. C. Shull, retired Presbyterian minister. Mr. and Mrs. George Clarke of Homer were the attendants. The bride wore a beige lace street length dress with matching hat and accessories. Her corsage was of bronze chrysanthemums.

She was graduated from Homer Community school in 1960 and Western Michigan University in 1962 and is employed by Corning Glass in Albion. The groom is a Marshall High School graduate and is engaged in farming and the trucking business. The couple will reside on Rt. 2, Marshall.

More About Carleen Yaudes and Nancy Smith:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1962, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carleen Yaudes and Betty Norton:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1972, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

162. Vena A.⁸ Yaudes (Albert Benjamin⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harold Jacob Burkhardt** 26 Mar 1928 in Indiana, son of Jacob Burkhardt and Myrtle Hall. He was born 24 May 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Delbert Henry Allen** 14 Oct 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 10 Oct 1902 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1982 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Jacob Burkhardt:

Harold Burkhardt, 1005 south Marshall Avenue, passed away at 12:35 o'clock today at the University at Michigan hospital, where he was undergoing treatment, for a head injury received in an accident May 24, 1936. Burkhardt received severe head injuries Sunday May 24 when he was struck by an automobile driven by Richard Schroeder, of Albion, while walking with Herman Yaudes, on US-27 about seven miles south of the city. He was taken to Oaklawn hospital, where his injuries were not bot to be critical until last week when his condition took a change for the worse and he was removed to Ann Arbor. He is survived by his widow, Vena, and one son, Albert. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Marshall - Richard Schroder, 20, of Albion, is being held in the county jail for investigation in the accident which resulted Tuesday in the death of Harold Burkhardt, 36, resident of the county. Shroder's arrest was asked late Tuesday by Prosecuting Attorney Horace Mechem, Justice Darrell Scott and Deputy Harley Reek. It is believed Schroder attempted to pass the F. E. Minne car on the wrong side of the road on May 24, and struck Burkhardt, who was walking on the shoulder of the road.

Funeral services for Burkhardt, who died at the University hospital in Ann Arbor, will be held Friday at 4 p.m. from the Keiser and More Funeral Home and burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Burkhardt was born May 24, 1900 and lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He had been employed as station attendant by the Naveo Oil Company for the last eight years.

Surviving are the widow, Vera; a son, Albert S.; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt; two brothers, Louis and Christopher; and two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Bramble and Leona, all of Marshall.

More About Harold Jacob Burkhardt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer for J.A. Burkhardt Clarendon, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Vena Yaudes:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1928, Indiana

Notes for Delbert Henry Allen:

Homer - Delbert H. Allen, 80, of 7152 201h -Mile Road, Eckford Township, died Wednesday Nov. 17, 1982 in Leila Hospital. He had been ill one year and hospitalized two days. He was born in Eckford Township and was a lifelong resident of the 20-1/2 Mile Road address. He formerly was employed by the Calhoun County Road Commission and retired in 1967 from the Michigan State Highway Department.

Surviving are sons, Thomas E. Allen of Galesburg and Robert L. Allen of Battle Creek; and brothers, Freddie J. Allen of Reed City and Dale R. Allen of Addison.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Delbert Allen and Vena Yaudes:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Vena Yaudes and Harold Burkhardt is:

- 221 i. Albert Jacob⁹ Burkhardt, born 13 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2005.

Children of Vena Yaudes and Delbert Allen are:

- 222 i. Robert L.⁹ Allen, born 1944 in Michigan.
223 ii. Thomas Edward Allen, born 27 Jun 1946 in Michigan.

163. Helen Elizabeth⁸ Yaudes (Albert Benjamin⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 22 May 1913 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1991 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. She married **William Arthur Warner** 01 Feb 1930 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Feb 1907 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1998 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About William Arthur Warner:

Census: 13 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ father-in-law Albert Yaudes's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Warner and Helen Yaudes:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1930, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Helen Yaudes and William Warner is:

- + 224 i. Arthur Albert⁹ Warner, Jr., born 02 May 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1995 in Calrico, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

164. Herman Woodrow⁸ Yaudes (Albert Benjamin⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elane ?** Aft. 1937. She was born 1919 in Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Louise Carrell** 31 Oct 1954. She was born 17 Sep 1917 in Success, Arkansas, and died 09 Mar 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Woodrow Yaudes:

Herman W. Yaudes, 61, of the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, died Saturday August 25, 1979 in Branch County Community Hospital, where he had been a patient since July 31. He was born in Fredonia Township and was engaged in farming until 1969, when he became a

resident at the center. His wife, the former Sylvia L. Carrell, died in 1977.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Vena Allen of Homer and Mrs. Arthur Warner of Florida. Services will be held at 4:30 p.m. Monday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Herman Woodrow Yaudes:

Burial: 27 Aug 1979, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: Apr 1940, 163 Capital Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-25 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1930, car shops odd jobs Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, draftsman Wilcox Rich Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, employee F. Marble Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 604 Monroe; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-8594

More About Herman Yaudes and Elane ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Notes for Sylvia Louise Carrell:

Mrs. Sylvia L. (Carrell) Yaudes, 59, died Wednesday March 9, 1977 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since 1975. She was born in Success, Arkansas, and was a longtime Marshall area resident. She is survived by her husband, Herman Yaudes of Coldwater. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Arrangements are by Kelser-Farley Funeral Home.

More About Herman Yaudes and Sylvia Carrell:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1954

Child of Herman Yaudes and Elane ? is:

225 i. Ronald⁹ Yaudes, born 1939 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

165. Zella Marie⁸ Yaudes (Jonathan Albert Benjamin (Alfred)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1920 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Rivers** 17 Feb 1940 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Dec 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Zella Marie Yaudes:

Zella Marie (Yaudes) Rivers, 76, of Marshall, died Monday, March 24, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born July 5, 1920, in Fredonia Township to Alfred and Myrtle (DeLaney) Yaudes and was a lifelong resident. She was employed at the Garden Cafe in Marshall for several years and retired in 1984 as kitchen supervisor at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall after 34 years. She married Edward Rivers in Angola, Indiana, on Feb. 17, 1940.

He survives. Also surviving are daughters, Sharon Ann Micklatcher of Albion and Marilyn Lee Duncan of Marshall; a granddaughter; four great-grandchildren; a half-brother, Lester Loyer of Battle Creek; and half-sisters, Viola Bocanegra and Mary Grafft of Battle Creek, and Irene Tweatts of Springfield. She was preceded in death by a brother, Harold F. Yaudes; a sister, Helen I. Yaudes; a half-brother, George E. Loyer; a stepbrother; and two stepsisters. She enjoyed camping, deer hunting, mushrooming, fishing with her family, crafts, working puzzles, playing bingo, shopping and cooking for her family.

Visitation: At the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heifner officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: United Methodist Church of Marshall or American Cancer Society.

More About Zella Marie Yaudes:

Burial: Mar 1997, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Rivers and Zella Yaudes:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1940, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Zella Yaudes and Edward Rivers are:

- 226 i. Sharon Ann⁹ Rivers, born 06 Mar 1941. She married Marlin Grant Micklatcher 1960; born Feb 1939.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Rivers and Marlin Micklatcher:

1960 Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Rivers of 327 S. Madison Street announce the engagement to their daughter, Sharon Ann, to Marlin G. Micklatcher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grant Micklatcher of 10065 Verona Road, Battle Creek. Miss Rivers is a 1959 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed at the Marshall Creamery. Her fiance is a 1957 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the State Farm Insurance Co. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Marlin Micklatcher and Sharon Rivers:

Marriage: 1960

- 227 ii. Marilyn Lee Rivers, born Bet. 08 Dec 1942 - 1947. She married ? Duncan.

166. Harold Fredrick⁸ Yaudes (Jonathan Albert Benjamin (Alfred)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1981. He married **Lorna Willett** Aft. 1945. She was born 22 May 1927.

More About Harold Fredrick Yaudes:

Occupation: 1940, cleaning newspaper office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, printer Marshall Evening Chronicle Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 104-1/4 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Yaudes and Lorna Willett:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Harold Yaudes and Lorna Willett are:

- + 228 i. Paula Jo⁹ Yaudes, born 09 Feb 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 229 ii. Sharla Lee Yaudes, born 03 Nov 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
230 iii. Harold Frederick Yaudes, born 02 Sep 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

167. Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes (Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 20 May 1900 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1970 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Leigh Roy Latta** 29 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roy Latta and Myrtle Abell. He was born 31 Mar 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1972 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Leigh Roy Latta:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 15 Walters Ave; 13th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-22 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, State Prison of Southern Michigan Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-3 SD 2 sheet 36a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 65 Kirby Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 3 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1930, machinist printing press company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leigh Latta and Norma Yaudes:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Yaudes and Leigh Latta are:

- 231 i. Lewis R.⁹ Latta, born 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 232 ii. baby Latta, born 01 Feb 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 233 iii. Eugene Roy Latta, born 23 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 234 iv. Dale Duane Latta, born 01 May 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 235 v. Joyce Myrtle Latta, born 13 Jul 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2012 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 236 vi. Gordon Leigh Latta, born 16 Mar 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 237 vii. Norine May Latta, born 08 May 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

168. Alta M.⁸ Yaudes (Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roswell Kerr (Russell) Cunningham** 28 Oct 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Cunningham and Margret McDowell. He was born 18 Sep 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Marion Charles Bishop** 08 Dec 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Janson Willmont Bishop. He was born 08 Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alta M. Yaudes:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 327 N. Liberty; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 1950, 329 N. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, telephone operator hardware store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Roswell Kerr (Russell) Cunningham:

Burial: Nov 1933, Oakridge Cemetery marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Mar 1930, 839 Lay Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1930, mail clerk US Government Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alta Yaudes and Roswell Cunningham:

The wedding of Miss Alta M. Yaudes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.C. Yaudes of Fredonia township, and Roswell K. Cunningham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cunningham of Marshall, was a quiet affair in Marshall Tuesday Oct. 28, 1924. It occurred at the Presbyterian manse at high noon, Dr. C.E. Blanchard, pastor of the church, performing the ring service. Attending were Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Loff. Mrs. Cunningham wore a brown suit with hat to match and carried bridal roses. Mrs. Loff had on a dark silk gown and her bouquet was roses and carnations.

The bridal couple left in the afternoon for a western trip, including Chicago and Milwaukee. Upon return they will locate in a furnished apartment at 906 Lane Boulevard, Kalamazoo. Mrs. Cunningham has been connected with the Bell telephone office at Marshall. Mr. Cunningham is a mail clerk running between Chicago and Detroit.

More About Roswell Cunningham and Alta Yaudes:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marion Charles Bishop:

Marion C. Bishop, 88, of 55 Stringham Road, died Tuesday Nov. 25, 1986 in Community Hospital, where he had been a patient one week. He had been ill six months. He was born in Grand Rapids and moved to Battle Creek in 1900 with his family. He was employed by the Kellogg Co from 1918 to 1963; when he retired. He was a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club, a member and elder of the Seventh Day Calvary Tabernacle and enjoyed traveling.

Surviving are his wife, the former Cora Mae Hart; sons, Gordon C. Bishop of 111 Starlight Lane, and Adelbert E. Bishop of 1008 Frisbie Blvd.; daughters, Beatrice Harper of 10450 6-Mile Road, Charlotte Scott of Hastings, and Donna Hoxie of 133 Leland Drive; 15 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

Memorial donations may be made to the Seventh Day Calvary Tabernacle.

More About Marion Charles Bishop:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 704 W. Teristown Road; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, stock man auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tank room man food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Bishop and Alta Yaudes:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1951, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alta Yaudes and Roswell Cunningham are:

- 238 i. Jane⁹ Cunningham, born Bet. 1925 - 1933.
- + 239 ii. Roswell Kerr Cunningham, born 23 Apr 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

169. Christopher Jacob (Chris)⁸ Yaudes (Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Mildred Winright** 30 Sep 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Winright and Dora Swank. She was born 11 Sep 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Jacob (Chris) Yaudes:

Marshall - Chris J. Yaudes, 61, of 341 N. Mulberry St. died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning July 30, 1965 at 6:05. He had been a patient there since Friday. He was born March 12, 1904, in Fredonia Township, the son of Rudolph and Ida (Mahrle) Yaudes. He was married to Edith Winright 10 Sept. 30, 1937, in Marshall. He was associated for many years with Winright Cement Construction and Burial Vault Co. and was presently employed at the Eaton Manufacturing Co. plant in Marshall. He was also a volunteer fireman with the Marshall department and attended the Zion evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife Edith; a daughter, Marti; a son, Ron; his mother Ida Yaudes; five sisters, Mrs. Leigh (Norma) Latta, of Toledo, Mrs. Marion (Alta) Bishop, of Marshall, Mrs. Berniece Pearson of Lyon Lake, Mrs. Harold (Florence) Rome of Battle Creek, Mrs. Fred (Francis) Terpospra of Detroit; and two brothers, Raymond Yaudes of Texarkana, Texas, and Floyd Yaudes of Fredonia Township.

More About Christopher Jacob (Chris) Yaudes:

Burial: Aug 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 512 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter all jobs Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, repair worker furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1944, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1955, roofing contractor Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1944 - 1955, 512 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Yaudes and Edith Winright:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Yaudes and Edith Winright are:

- 240 i. Martha Ann (Marti)⁹ Yaudes, born 01 Dec 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2009 in Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. She married Thomas William (Tom) Joers 24 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1939 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Martha Ann (Marti) Yaudes:

Oconomowoc - Martha "Marti" A. Joers, 66, passed away Friday, July 31, 2009. Marti was the beloved wife

of Tom for nearly 41 years. She was the companion of Patches, her beloved dog; sister of Ronald Yaudes; sister-in-law to John (Carol) Joers and Jane (Doug) Owsiany. She was an aunt to many nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews, and one great-great-niece. Marti is further survived by many other relatives and friends. Marti was preceded in death by her parents, mother-in-law and father-in-law and a niece, Lisa.

Marti enjoyed card making. She will be remembered for the gentle way she lived her life and the love she had for the Lord.

A funeral service will be held on Thursday at 11 a.m. at Good Shepherd United Methodist Church in Oconomowoc. A visitation will be held on Wednesday from 5 to 7 p.m. at the church and again on Thursday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow the service on Thursday in Glenview Memorial Gardens. Memorials are suggested to Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, American Heart Association, American Cancer Society or the charity of one's choice. Pagenkopf Funeral Home 1165 Summit Ave Highway 67 Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.

More About Martha Ann (Marti) Yaudes:

Burial: Aug 2009, Ixonia, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

More About Thomas William (Tom) Joers:

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1996, 143 W. Bellevue Ave; Oconomowoc, Wisconsin

More About Thomas Joers and Martha Yaudes:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 241 ii. Ronald Walter Yaudes, born 21 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Walter Yaudes:

Residence: 1993, 4920 Transit Circle; Austin, Texas

170. Bernice Esther⁸ Yaudes (Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Frank Jones** 01 Apr 1926 in LaGrange, Indiana, son of Johann Jones and Frederica Stoffer. He was born 25 Feb 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1940 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank W. Pearson** Aft. 1940. He was born 09 Jun 1909 in Canada, and died 14 Jun 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Bernice Esther Yaudes:

Burial: 22 Sep 1994, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 1b

More About Edward Frank Jones:

Burial: Mar 1940, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corners Calhoun Co, Michigan row 41 lot 111

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 416 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black w/ gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, helper car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 416 N. Linden; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jones and Bernice Yaudes:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Frank Pearson and Bernice Yaudes:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Bernice Yaudes and Edward Jones are:

- 242 i. Richard Charles⁹ Jones, born 01 Nov 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1941 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 243 ii. Ruth Ida Jones, born 31 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 244 iii. Margaret Frances Jones, born 17 Mar 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 245 iv. Betty Jean Jones, born 18 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 246 v. Donald Louis Jones, born 23 Aug 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 247 vi. James A. Jones, born 16 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

171. Florence Myrtle⁸ Yaudes (Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1908 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 2005 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harold George Rome** 14 Feb 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Rome and Myrtle ?. He was born 26 Jun 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Rome:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Alton Street; Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-70 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, laborer factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machinist pump manufacturer Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Rome and Florence Yaudes:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Yaudes and Harold Rome are:

- + 248 i. Beverly Jean⁹ Rome, born 03 Sep 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 249 ii. Joann Louise Rome, born 08 Sep 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Claus Donald (Don) Kuehl 06 Dec 1958; born 18 Apr 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2010 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Claus Donald (Don) Kuehl:

Claus Donald "Don" Kuehl, 84, died peacefully at his home on Thursday afternoon, April 1, 2010. He was born in Battle Creek on April 18, 1925 the son of Claus H. and Minna (Tredup) Kuehl. His parents had immigrated from Germany and Don was very proud of his German heritage. Don served his country as a MM3 in the United States Navy during World War II, while stationed in Okinawa, Japan. Don was known for his strong work ethic. His father died when Don was nine years old and at the age often he began his first job to obtain the funds to purchase a bicycle. Don had perfect attendance at the Kellogg Company for 35 years until he suffered a heart attack in 1981. He retired from the Kellogg Company in 1987 as a Supervisor in the Maintenance Department after 41 years of faithful service.

Don is survived by his wife of more than 51 years, the former Joan L. Rome, whom he married in Battle Creek on December 6, 1958. He is also survived by his children, all of Battle Creek, Kimberly (Bill) Allen and her children, Billy and Michael, Kristen (Mark) McBride and her children, Justin & Jake and Kathleen (Steve) Haver and her children, Kristy and Scott; and a great-granddaughter, Jasmine McBride. Don was preceded in death by his parents and 3 sisters, Ann McKale, Ella Casterline and Lilly Hayter.

Don was a member of the Kellogg 25-year club and St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church. He enjoyed doing yard work, spending time with his loving family and at their cottage on Thornapple Lake.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends 2:00-4:00 and 6:00-8:00 p.m., Monday, April 5, 2010 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. Funeral services with full military honors to celebrate Don's life will be held 11:30 a.m., Tuesday, April 6, 2010 at the Fort Custer National Cemetery with Pastor Vincent Iqbal, officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice or the Heil Memorial Fund at St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Joann Rome and Claus Kuehl:

Now at home at 119 Lathrop Street are Mr. and Mrs. C.D. Kuehl who were married on Dec. 6, 1958, at 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon, at the Calvary Baptist church. Mrs. Kuehl is the former Miss Joan Rome, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rome of 83 S. Cedar Street, and Mr. Kuehl is the son of Mrs. Claus Kuehl of 146 Nelson Street and the late Mr. Kuehl. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jay DeBoer and Mrs. William Ehret was organist. Mrs. Donna Ramsey attended the bride a maid of honor and Larry Hoedeman was the groom's best man. The bride wore a street length dress of beige lace over taffeta and her flower were a corsage of yellow roses.

A reception was held in the YWCA parlors and assisting were Miss Lilly Cochran, Miss Dorothy Shurlow, Miss Marilyn Fuller and Miss Kathleen Edson. Mrs. Kuehl is a graduate of Central High School and the Moody Bible Institute. Mr. Kuehl attended Augusta and Battle Creek Schools. Both are employed by the Kellogg Co.

More About Claus Kuehl and Joann Rome:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1958

172. Frances B.⁸ Yaudes (Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1985 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1)**

William B. Conley 29 Jul 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Conley and Mary Flynn. He was born 01 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Fred John Terpstra** 02 Nov 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1914 in Climax, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1973 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frances B. Yaudes:

Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, secretary electrical contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 220 N. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0767

More About William Conley and Frances Yaudes:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1936, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jul 1932, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Fred John Terpstra:

Fred J. Terpstra, 59, of Southfield, a former Battle Creek resident who died Thursday, April 26, 1973, is survived by his widow, the former Frances Yaudes; a daughter, Miss Janet Terpstra; and a son, Robert Terpstra, all of Southfield; and a brother, Peter Terpstra and sisters, Mrs. Charles (Emily) White, Mrs. Buford (Bernadine) Grimes, and Mrs. Lee (Theda), all of Detroit. Beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Nick Terpstra.

Funeral Monday 11 a.m. from the Haley Funeral Home, 24525 Northwestern Hwy., south of 10 Mile Road. Masonic memorial service under the auspices of Strathmoor Lodge No. 524 F.&A.M., Sunday evening at 8. Interment Acacia Park.

More About Fred John Terpstra:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, 16650 Monica; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-1425 sheet 22

Occupation: 1950, proprietor electrical contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Terpstra and Frances Yaudes:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Yaudes and Fred Terpstra are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 250 | i. | Robert Fred ⁹ Terpstra, born 27 Oct 1952. He married Lynne Anne ?; born 08 Feb 1951. |
| 251 | ii. | Jeanette L. (Janet) Terpstra, born 1952. |

175. Margaret Louise⁸ Yaudes (Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1908 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1979 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin Andrew Bender** 29 Aug 1936 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Bender and Mabel Carson. He was born 06 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1990 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Louise Yaudes:

Mrs. Margaret L. (Yaudes) Bender, 70, of 3350 25-Mile Road, Homer Twp, Michigan died Wednesday April 11, 1979 in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, shortly after being admitted. She was taken to the hospital after being stricken in a physician's office. She was born in Homer Township and was a lifelong area resident. She attended Calhoun County Normal school in Marshall and Western Michigan University and taught for six years in rural Homer schools. She was a member of the Homer Birthday Club, the Bouton Extension Club, and the Homer United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband, Andrew F. Bender; a daughter, Mrs. Thomas (Evelyn) Hopkins of Homer; sons Raymond E. Bender of Homer, Norman L. of Marshall, and Lawrence A. of Litchfield; 13 grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; sisters, Mrs. Joe (Dorothy) Calvaruso of Albion, and Mrs. George

(Gertrude) Grossman of Manchester, and a brother, Edgar Yaudes of Homer.

Services will be held at 1 :30 p.m. Saturday at Homer Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels.

More About Margaret Louise Yaudes:

Social Security Number: 385-34-4238

Notes for Franklin Andrew Bender:

Andrew F. Bender, 81, of Homer, died Tuesday, Jan. 16, in his home after a long illness. He was born in Homer Township and was a lifelong resident of the area. He formerly worked for Union Steel Products Co., Albion, and was a school bus driver and custodian with Homer Community Schools for 12 years, retiring in 1973. He had also fanned all his adult life and attended Homer United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Evelyn M. Hopkins of Homer, sons, Raymond E. Bender of Homer and Norman L. Bender of Marshall; 13 grandchildren; 15 greatgrandchildren; brothers, Russell and Rolland Bender, both of Litchfield, and Dale Bender of Coldwater, and a sister, Marjorie Harris of Litchfield. His first wife, the former Dorothy Lennox, died in 1936. His second wife, the former Margaret Yaudes, died in 1979. A son, Lawrence Bender, died in 1984.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at the Homer Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels. Memorial donations may go to United Methodist Church of Homer, Michigan Heart Association or Odd Fellows Lodge in Litchfield.

More About Franklin Andrew Bender:

Census: 21 Apr 1940, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Bender and Margaret Yaudes:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1936, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Yaudes and Franklin Bender are:

- 252 i. Laurence Andrew⁸ Bender, born 25 Jun 1934 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1983 in Coldwater Branch Co, Michigan. He married Elaine Cooper 25 Jun 1955 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Laurence Bender and Elaine Cooper:

Elaine Cooper, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rolland Cooper of Albion and Laurence Bender, son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Bender of Homer were married Saturday, June 25, 1955 in the Salem Evangelical Church at Albion. The bride was given in marriage by her father. The single ring ceremony was performed before an alter decorated with bouquets of flowers. For her wedding, the bride wore white nylon fashioned with long sleeves, fitted bodice and skirt extended into long train. Her cap embroidered with seed pearls held her finger-tip veil and she carried a crescent shaped wedding bouquet.

Miss Evelyn Bender, sister of bridegroom, was maid of honor, wore a green ballerina length net gown with white accessories. Her flowers were crescent arrangement of white daisies and ivy tied with white ribbon. Miss Betty Egnatuk of Albion was the bridesmaid attired in white net ballerina length gown. Her head-piece and bouquet was styled identical to that of the honor attendant. Diana Loche of Quincy, niece of the bride was flower girl and wore pale green gown and matching head-band of green net. Loren Cooper served as best man and Melvin O'Dell was usher. During the ceremony "Because" was sung by Betty and Barbara Heath with Margaret Fox as organist. The bride's mother wore a linen beige gown with blue accessories and a corsage of pink gardenias. The bridegroom's mother wore blue and white silk with white accessories. Her corsage was a shoulder cluster of white gardenias.

There reception was held in the church parlors after the ceremony. For a short Northern wedding trip, the bride wore yellow silk dress with white accessories.

More About Laurence Bender and Elaine Cooper:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1955, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 253 ii. Norman Lee Bender, born 28 Jan 1936 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eleanor Jean ?; born 30 Jun 1950.

More About Norman Lee Bender:

Residence: 1996, 14200 18 Mile Road; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 11386 Wildwood Drive; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 254 iii. Raymond Edward Bender, born 23 Sep 1937 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2016 in Plainwell,

- 255 iv. Allegan Co, Michigan.
Evelyn M. Bender, born 03 Jan 1939 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Lee Hopkins 22 Feb 1958 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1938 in Alger, Hardin Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 2016 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Bender and Thomas Hopkins:

Homer – Miss Evelyn May, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Bender, Rt. 1. became the bride of Thomas Hopkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkins of Tekonsha in a ceremony Saturday afternoon Feb. 15, 1958 in the Methodist parsonage. The Rev. Merle Benson read the service in the presence of the immediate families. The bride chose a grey suit with white trim and black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Her attendant was Miss Ruth Ann Neitzka. Robert Taylor was best man.

A reception followed in the Bender home. Mrs. Hopkins is employed in the office of the Ristow Dry Cleaners in Homer. Her husband is a senior in the Homer Community school. The young couple will reside for the present with her parents.

Miss Evelyn May Bender, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Bender of Homer and Thomas Hopkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkins of Tekonsha exchanged their marriage vows Saturday afternoon Feb. 22, 1958 at 2 o'clock at the Homer Methodist Church. The Rev. Merle Benson read the double ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a grey suit with white trim and black accessories. Her corsage was of white carnations. Miss Ruth Ann Neitzka served as maid of honor wearing a royal blue dress with black accessories. She had a corsage of red carnations. Robert Taylor served as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception for about 50 guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. The lace covered serving table was centered with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, which was served with ice cream, punch and coffee. Arrangements of roses and carnations were used on the table and on the buffet. The Misses Eleanor, Judy, Kathleen and Marie Bender, all cousins of the bride assisted in serving. Mrs. Hubert Moor had charge of the guest book. The new Mrs. Hopkins was graduated from Homer Community School in 1957 and is now employed at the Ristow Dry Cleaning establishment here. Mr. Hopkins is a senior in Homer Community School. Following a short wedding trip, they will reside with the bride's parents for the present.

More About Thomas Hopkins and Evelyn Bender:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1958, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

176. Gurtrude Evelyn (Gertrude)⁸ Yaudes (Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 24 Aug 1913 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Grossman, Jr.** 13 Jan 1945 in Gainsville, Texas, son of John Grossman and Mathilda Schaible. He was born 17 May 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1992.

Notes for Gurtrude Evelyn (Gertrude) Yaudes:

Windsor, Canada, July 25, 1949 - A woman received minor injuries and her husband was charged with careless driving last night in an accordion four-car crash at Walker Road and No. 3 highway. Injured was Mrs. George Grossman, Manchester, Michigan. She was treated at Grace Hospital for a knee cut and kept overnight for observation. Mr. Grossman rammed a car operated by Mrs. Reve Purcell, Topeka, Kansas, who was stopped behind a car driven by Henry Klimeck, Detroit. Both were waiting for a traffic light to change. Daniel Muhern, Detroit, was unable to stop his car after Grossman hit. Damages totaled \$650 with almost half of the amount caused to Mrs. Purcell's car. Grossman was charged with careless driving. Provincial Constable Robert Barron of the Essex detachment investigated the accident.

Gertrude Evelyn Grossman; age 97; passed away March 2, 2011. She was born August 24, 1913 at home in Albion Twp., Michigan to Arthur and Effie Yaudus. Gertrude married George Grossman, Jr. on January 13, 1945 in Gainsville, Texas and he preceded her in death. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Gertrude is survived by her son, Gerald Grossman of Manchester; daughter, Gloria (William) Shirey of Howell; grandchildren, Matthew and Chrissy Shirey, Dan and Sarah Hornback, Jake and Faith Freeland, Aaron and Hannah Willette; eight great grandchildren; and sister-in-law, Ruth Goodell of Manchester. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents; brother; and sisters. In honor of Gertrude, memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Livingston or Emanuel United Church of Christ.

More About John George Grossman, Jr.:
Burial: Feb 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Grossman and Gurtrude Yaudes:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1945, Gainsville, Texas

Children of Gurtrude Yaudes and John Grossman are:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| 256 | i. | Gerald Robert ⁹ Grossman, born 03 Apr 1946. |
| + 257 | ii. | Gloria Margaret Grossman, born 23 Nov 1951. |

177. Edgar Henry⁸ Yaudes (Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Louise Howe** 07 Nov 1943 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Howe and Clara Fowler. She was born 27 Jan 1913 in Horton, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2001 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ethel Loretta Miller** 01 Jan 1961. She was born 25 Sep 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Henry Yaudes:

Homer - Edgar Henry Yaudes, 76, of 21891 H Drive S., died Saturday, June 29, 1991, in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, after a long illness. Mr. Yaudes was born on May 31, 1915, in Calhoun County to Arthur and Effie Yaudes. He was a lifelong area resident. He farmed and also worked at Union Steel Products Co. and the Calhoun Foundry. Mr. Yaudes was a member of Marshall Moose Lodge 676 and he was an avid hunter and fisherman.

Surviving are a daughter, Katherine A. Tribby of West Valley, Utah; two grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and sisters, Dorothy Calvaruso of Galesburg and Gertrude Grossman of Manchester. A sister, Margaret Bender, preceded her in death.

Funeral: 10 a.m. Saturday at the Homer Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels with the Rev. Gayle L. Streeter officiating. Burial: Riverside Cemetery in Albion. Memorial donations: American Diabetes Association or Michigan Heart Association.

More About Edgar Henry Yaudes:
Burial: Jul 1991, Riverside Cemetery Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha Louise Howe:

Bertha Louise Yaudes, 88, of Homer, died Thursday, October 11, 2001, at Albion Manor Care Center. Ms. Yaudes was born in Horton on the family farm January 27, 1913, to Arthur B. and Clara Mae (Fowler) Howe. She was a lifelong resident of the Horton and Homer area and retired from State Farm Insurance after 22 years of service as a control clerk. She enjoyed knitting, crafts, ceramics and playing cards and bingo.

Ms. Yaudes is survived by a daughter, Katherine Ann Tribby of Phoenix, Arizona; two grandchildren, Michelle Weinsoft of Austin, Texas, and Michael (Melissa) Klepper of Albion; and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a brother, J.R. Howe; a sister, Mary Evelyn Dryer; and a niece, Clara Fillmore.

According to her wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no service. Arrangements were handled by the Albion Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Bertha Louise Howe:
Burial: Oct 2001, cremated
Occupation: control clerk State Farm Insurance 22 years

More About Edgar Yaudes and Bertha Howe:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1943, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Yaudes and Ethel Miller:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1961

Child of Edgar Yaudes and Bertha Howe is:

+ 258 i. Katherine Ann⁹ Yaudes, born 03 Dec 1949 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Edgar Yaudes and Ethel Miller is:

259 i. Edgar⁹ Yaudes, born 22 Nov 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Treasa Kay Reed 21 Nov 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Edgar Yaudes and Treasa Reed:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1989, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

178. Dorothy Mildred⁸ Yaudes (Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1919 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1992 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Sebastian Joe Calvaruso** 02 Feb 1941 in Bryan, Ohio. He was born 15 Jun 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1977.

Notes for Dorothy Mildred Yaudes:

Dorothy M. (Yaudes) Calvaruso died Wednesday, Sept 16, 1992, in Borgess Medical Center. Mrs. Calvaruso was born in Homer to Arthur C. and Effie A. (Benham) Yaudes. A Homer High School graduate, Mrs. Calvaruso graduated from Jackson Beauty School in 1936. She began working as a beautician in Albion, where she owned and operated Dorothy's Beauty Shop until retiring in 1982. She attended the United Methodist Church, United Salem Church, and was a past member of the Vivian Society. She moved to Galesburg in 1982.

She married Sebastian J. Calvaruso. He died on Dec 8, 1977. Surviving are a son, Joseph S. Calvaruso of Galesburg; a daughter, Elizabeth D. Schelb of Galesburg; a sister, Gertrude Grossman of Manchester; and a sister-in-law, Bertha Yaudes of Homer. She also was preceded in death by a sister, Margaret Bender; and a brother, Edgar H. Yaudes.

Visitation: Family will receive friends i at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Albion Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels. Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Edward Ross officiating. Burial: Riverside, Albion. Donations may be made to the American Cancer Society or to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Sebastian Joe Calvaruso:

Census: 1950, 115 Austin Ave; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, foreman iron foundry Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Yaudes and Sebastian Calvaruso:

March 1, 1941 – Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Youdes announce the marriage of their daughter, Dorothy Mildred, to Sebastian Calvaruso, son of Mr. and Mrs. Casper Domingo of Albion. The marriage occurred February 2, 1941 in Bryan, Ohio.

Jan 11, 1955 – Mr. and Mrs. Max Longanecker of Rt. 2, Marshall, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sallee Jo, to Donald Louis Jones, son of Mrs. Berneice Jones of 305-1/2 E. Michigan Ave. Both are 1954 graduates of Marshall High School. Miss Longanecker is employed by the State Farm Insurance Co. and Mr. Jones by the Crowell Carton Co. The couple have set May 28, as their wedding date.

More About Sebastian Calvaruso and Dorothy Yaudes:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1941, Bryan, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Yaudes and Sebastian Calvaruso are:

- 260 i. Elizabeth Diane⁹ Calvaruso, born 05 Apr 1947 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Schelb Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) Arthur Edward Kale 1971; born 05 Jul 1949.

More About James Schelb and Elizabeth Calvaruso:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Arthur Kale and Elizabeth Calvaruso:
Marriage: 1971

- 261 ii. Joseph Sebastian Calvaruso, born 07 Oct 1956. He married Donna J. Maxwell; born 01 Nov 1963.

More About Joseph Sebastian Calvaruso:
Residence: Galesburg, Michigan

Generation No. 9

179. Ralph Walter⁹ Ayers (Jeanetta C.⁸ Yaudes, Jacob⁷, Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1899 in Jamestown, New York, and died 15 Nov 1986 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **(1) Dorothy Sherwood Merrill**. She was born 1915. He married **(2) Letitia Lehman Ferree** 02 Aug 1926 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, New York. She was born 20 Nov 1890 in Indiana, and died Aug 1974.

More About Ralph Walter Ayers:
Occupation: 1926, jeweler Mason Jeweler Company in New York

More About Letitia Lehman Ferree:
Occupation: 1926, YWCA secretary

Marriage Notes for Ralph Ayers and Letitia Ferree:

June 1926 - Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Feree, of Terre Haute, Indiana, announce the engagement of their daughter, Letitia Lehman, to Ralph Walter Ayers, formerly of Ithaca. Miss Feree is a graduate of the Indiana State Normal and the University of Illinois. For the past three years she has been the Food Service secretary with the Young Women's Christian Association in Watertown. Mr. Ayers is a graduate of the local schools. After completing two and one-half years of apprenticeship under S. A. Delavan of Brown & Delavan, he was associate with J.S. Baird, Jeweler, of Watertown, for five years. Recently he has accepted the position of assistant manager of the Mason Jewelry Company of Jamestown. The wedding will take place early in August, in the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church of Watertown.

More About Ralph Ayers and Letitia Ferree:
Divorce: 29 May 1942, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 Aug 1926, Watertown, Jefferson Co, New York

Child of Ralph Ayers and Letitia Ferree is:
+ 262 i. Patricia Ferree¹⁰ Ayers, born 21 May 1927 in New York.

182. Lewis Miles⁹ Newbury (Lewis M.⁸, Veronika Barbara (Fanny)⁷ Yaudes, Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1890 in Miltonvale, Cloud Co, Kansas, and died 09 Jun 1964 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Mary Louise Zollars**. She was born 09 Nov 1902 in Longton, Elk Co, Kansas, and died 11 Mar 1974 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(2) Ramona Zabelle Hale**. She was born 27 Dec 1896 in Longton, Elk Co, Kansas, and died 18 Nov 1931 in California.

Child of Lewis Newbury and Ramona Hale is:
263 i. Norman Richard¹⁰ Newbury, born 13 Feb 1930 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Oct 2013 in Alta, Buena Vista Co, Iowa.

191. Richard Elton⁹ Sliger (Blanche Marie⁸ Youdes, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1997 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Joan Ganly Mercredy**. She was born 26 Apr 1916 in Cranbrook, British Columbia, Canada, and died 27 Jan 2000 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Elton Sliger:

Richard E. Sliger, 81, of Mesa, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Monday, Oct 6, 1997, at his home. He was born April 5, 1916, in Jackson to Leo and Blanch Marie (Youdes) Sliger. He had resided in Grand Rapids, Muskegon, New Orleans, Los Angeles and Lansing before moving to Battle Creek in 1974. He moved to Arizona in 1994. He graduated from Jackson High School in 1934. He served as a paratrooper with the Canadian Army during World War II and as a sergeant while stationed in England. He was employed in sales work in furniture and carpeting by Bishop Furniture and Klingman Furniture.

Surviving are a son, Michael Richard Sliger of Lansing; daughters, Carolyn Marie Wilson of Grand Ledge, Jodi A. Schwertner of Flushing, Margorie E. Williams of DeWitt and Mary M. Sliger of Lansing; 11 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a brother, William C. Sliger of Northville; and a companion of 23 years, Margaret "Peg" Foltz.

Visitation: 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Family will be present from 2 to 5 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Ron Keller officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: Children's Miracle Network of Sparrow Foundation, Lansing.

Children of Richard Sliger and Joan Mercredy are:

- 264 i. Carolyn Marie (Kay)¹⁰ Sliger, born 23 Sep 1946. She married ? Wilson; born Aft. 1930.
- + 265 ii. Jodi Ann Sliger, born 29 Mar 1948; died 03 Aug 2017 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 266 iii. Margorie E. (Margie) Sliger, born 13 Aug 1949. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1933.
- + 267 iv. Michael Richard Sliger, born 14 Dec 1954.
- 268 v. Mary Mina Sliger, born 22 Feb 1957 in Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2020 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Mina Sliger:

Mary Mina Sliger, 63, died December 7, 2020 in Lansing Michigan. Mary was born February 22, 1957 in Muskegon Michigan to Richard and Joan (Mercredy) Sliger. Mary lived most of her life in Lansing and received an Associates Degree from Lansing Community College. Mary was an active member of Shephard of the Hills Evangelical Lutheran Church. She was also an active member of Brain Injury Association of Michigan. She worked at Board of Water and Light as a contractor through Peckham Industries. Mary loved her many cats through the years, and was never without one! She had a big heart and many caring friends.

She is survived by her siblings Kay Wilson, Margie Williams and Mike Sliger, many aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Jodi, brother-in-law Davis, and her fiancé Barney Morales.

Because Mary so loved her cats, donations may be made to the Humane Society, or to the Brain Injury Association. A Memorial Service will take place at a later date.

193. Ralph Donald⁹ Youdes (Ralph W.⁸, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2019 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. He married **Helen Jeanette Dillon** 06 Jul 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jun 1933.

Notes for Ralph Donald Youdes:

Ralph Donald Youdes, of Holt, Michigan, passed away September 15, 2019, at Island City Assisted Living, Eaton Rapids, Michigan, where he had been a patient since August 21, 2018. Don was born April 17, 1929, in Jackson, Michigan, to the late Ralph and Frances Youdes. Don graduated from Jackson Business School, then enlisting in the army being stationed in Heidelberg, Germany. Upon returning he entered Michigan State College, receiving his B.A. degree. Don was employed with Farm Bureau Insurance, Michigan Millers Insurance, and then he went to work for General Motors in 1963, retiring in October 1993. In 1957, Don married Helen (Dillon). Together they had three sons, Christopher, Seth

and Steven. Don was a Boy Scout leader for several years and held several offices with the Holt United Methodist Church.

Don leaves his wife, Helen; children, Seth (Sara), Steven (Karen); 5 grandchildren; as well as 3 great-granddaughters. He was preceded in death by his son, Christopher, and sister Joyce Shafor.

The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 20, 2019, at the Holt United Methodist Church. Interment will follow in Maple Ridge Cemetery. Visitation will take place from 5-7 p.m. on Thursday at the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel. Memorials may be given to the Holt United Methodist Church in remembrance of Don.

More About Ralph Donald Youdes:

Residence: 1993, 2173 College Road #2; Holt, Michigan

More About Ralph Youdes and Helen Dillon:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1957, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Youdes and Helen Dillon are:

- + 269 i. Christopher Henry¹⁰ Youdes, born 19 Apr 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2018 in Quincy, Michigan.
- 270 ii. Seth A. Youdes, born 07 Feb 1963. He married Sara (Sally) ?.

More About Seth A. Youdes:

Residence: 1992, 22709 E. 9 Mile; St. Clair Shores, Michigan

- 271 iii. Steven William Youdes, born 24 Oct 1965. He married Karen Lynn Wilson; born 21 Feb 1965.

194. Joyce Marie⁹ Yaudes (Ralph W.⁸ Youdes, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Dean (Dick) Shafor** 1967. He was born 13 Nov 1941.

Notes for Joyce Marie Yaudes:

Joyce Marie (Youdes) Shafor, 72, returned to her heavenly home on June 02, 2017 after a valiant battle with ovarian cancer. Her devotion to her family and her steadfast belief in God supported her in her illness and ultimately gave her peace after a four-year battle with cancer. Joyce was born to the late Ralph and Francis Youdes of Jackson, Michigan on August 31, 1944. She is survived by her husband of 50 years, Richard "Dick" Shafor and their children David (Lacy) Shafor and Debra (Andrew) Bourey. Three grandchildren, Jonathan Shafor, Grace Shafor, and Myla Bourey. One brother, Ralph Donald (Helen) Youdes, multiple nephews and sister by affection Sue (John) Cowing.

Joyce was retired from Hardwick Appraisal with 23 years of service as a State Licensed Real Estate Appraiser. So also held positions with WickerPlus, Fab Alloy and Kellogg Corset Company. She was a member of First Church of the Nazarene, ABWA Apollo Chapter, Renew Cancer Support Group at Henry Ford Allegiance and the Pleasant Lake Child Study Club. She loved playing golf and bunco at Hankerd Hills Golf Course, decorating cakes for all occasions, shopping, traveling, square dancing, playing cards and spending time with her friends, family and grandbabies. During Joyce's battle with cancer, she volunteered at Henry Ford Allegiance Hematology Oncology Center. She used her time to love each and every person that she came into contact with and showed them by example, how to fight cancer with dignity and grace.

A celebration of Joyce's life will be held at First Church of the Nazarene in Jackson, Monday, June 5, 2017 at 11:00 a.m.; Dr. Phillip R. Stout officiating; burial will follow at Hillcrest Memorial Park. The family gratefully requests that instead of flowers, that donations could be made to the First Church of the Nazarene, 3905 Clinton Road, Jackson, Michigan 49201 or Heartland Hospice. The family will receive friends at Watson Funeral Chapel in Jackson, Sunday, June 4th, 2017 between 4:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and Monday at the Church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Richard Shafor and Joyce Yaudes:

Marriage: 1967

Children of Joyce Yaudes and Richard Shafor are:

- + 272 i. David John¹⁰ Shafor, born 29 Aug 1975.
- + 273 ii. Debra Sue Shafor, born 08 Dec 1980.

195. Margaret Elenor⁹ Yaudes (Calvin John⁸, Christian (Jaudes)⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Williams Woods** 23 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Woods and Mona ?. He was born 23 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Elenor Yaudes:

Margaret E. Woods, 83, of Battle Creek died Tuesday, June 8, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. She was born March 6, 1916, in Battle Creek to Calvin J. and Ethel (Dilno) Yaudes. She graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1935. She married Robert W Woods on Nov. 23, 1939, in Battle Creek. He survives.

Also surviving are a son, David R Woods of Kalamazoo; daughters, Judith A Comstock and Barbara K Selinger, both of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; a great-grandchild; and a brother, Robert Yaudes of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a brother, Herbert Yaudes.

More About Margaret Elenor Yaudes:

Burial: 11 Jun 1999, cremated

Occupation: 1937, packer Post Products Division of General Foods Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Williams Woods:

Robert W. Woods, 83, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, Dec. 29, 1999, at home. He was born Jan 23, 1916, in Battle Creek to David R. and Mona (Hunter) Woods. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1934. He was employed by Oliver's, Eaton's, Hayes Packaging Co., Clark Equipment Co., and retired from Battle Creek Packaging Co. in 1981. He married Margaret E. Yaudes on Nov. 23, 1939, in Battle Creek. She died June 8, 1999.

Surviving are a son, David R. Woods of Kalamazoo; daughters, Judy A. Comstock and Barbara K. Selinger, both of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. He also was preceded in death by a sister, Donna White.

Member of the Kalamazoo Power Squadron, Engineering Club, Moose Lodge in South Haven and Riverbend Boat Club, South Haven. Enjoyed fishing, boating, woodworking, gardening, duplicate bridge, swimming and automotive repair. He designed and built his home.

Visitation: After 10 a.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home where family will be present from 2 to 7 p.m. Service: 10:30 a.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice.

More About Robert Williams Woods:

Occupation: 1960, engineer Battle Creek Packaging Machine Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, 351 E. Hamilton Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Margaret Yaudes and Robert Woods:

Among the Thanksgiving Day weddings was that of Miss Margaret Eleanor Yaudes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Yaudes, 105 Illinois, and Robert Woods, son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Woods, 21 Wren, which took place at 1 o'clock in the afternoon 1939 in the parlor of the First Presbyterian church. Standing before the fireplace, which was banked with white chrysanthemums and ferns, the couple plighted their troth in the presence of the immediate families. The single ring ceremony was performed by the pastor of the church, the Rev. N. Dan Braby.

The bride wore an afternoon gown of larkspur blue velvet with matching hat and carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and bronze baby mums, tied with yellow satin ribbon. Mr. Robert A. Condon served as matron of honor, wearing a gown of plum colored crepe with matching hat and

accessories. She carried an arm bouquet, of pink baby mums and pink roses. Clifford Lampson, cousin of the bridegroom, served as best man. The bride's mother was gowned in grape wine crepe, with shoulder bouquet of lavender sweet peas and roses and the bridegroom's mother wore black crepe, with boulder bouquet of pink sweet peas and roses.

After the ceremony, a reception was held for 40 guests at the home of the bride's parents. The refreshment table was laid with a lace cloth and decorated with yellow and white chrysanthemums. The centerpiece was a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom and on either side were white tapers in silver holders. Bouquets of the chrysanthemums were used through the rooms.

The bride graduated from Central high school in 1935 and is employed by Post Products. The bridegroom graduated from Central high with the class of 1934 and is employed by the Oliver Farm Equipment Co. Mr. and Mrs. Woods are taking a short wedding trip, after which they will establish their home in Battle Creek. The bride's traveling costume is moss green crepe with black hat and accessories.

More About Robert Woods and Margaret Yaudes:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Yaudes and Robert Woods are:

- + 274 i. Judith Ann¹⁰ Woods, born 27 Jun 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 275 ii. David Robert Woods, born 08 Jan 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 276 iii. Barbara Kay Woods, born 23 Apr 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

196. Herbert Calvin⁹ Yaudes (Calvin John⁸, Christian (Jaudes)⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1997 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luana Elaine Tobey** 17 Sep 1937 in Auburn, Indiana or Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio, daughter of Fred Tobey and Myrtle Robinson. She was born 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Ferguson Jenkins** 15 Jan 1977 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Feb 1924 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Sep 2010.

Notes for Herbert Calvin Yaudes:

Herbert C. Yaudes, 79, of Nashville, died Friday, July 4, 1997, at Pennock Hospital in Hastings. He was born Jan. 25, 1918, in Battle Creek to Calvin and Ethel (Dilno) Yaudes. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1938 and he married Elaine (Toby) Yaudes that same year. He was custodian supervisor for the Battle Creek Schools until he retired in 1977 and he had worked at Eaton Manufacturing, Zinn Feed Company, Kendall Hardware and Oliver Corporation. He married Ada Skedgell on Jan. 15, 1977, in Nashville. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Ronald H. Yaudes of Cary, North Carolina; step daughters Sue Howard of Vermontville, and Janet Eastman, Nancy Moore and Lynn Blakely all of Nashville; a sister, Margaret Woods of Battle Creek; a brother Bob Yaudes of Battle Creek; 20 grandchildren and four greatgrandchildren. He was preceded in death by his first wife; his parents; and his stepmother, Reva Yaudes. He was an avid woodworker and carpenter and enjoyed gardening, reading, golf and photography.

Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the Maple Valley Chapel of the Genther Funeral Home, Nashville. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at Nashville United Methodist Church with the Rev. James Hynes officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Cemetery. Memorials: Nashville United Methodist Church.

More About Herbert Calvin Yaudes:

Burial: 07 Jul 1997, Floral Lawn Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: Apr 1940, 163 Capital Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-25 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1940, draftsman Wilcox Rich Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1971, general foreman Board of Education Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, 73 Crosby Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-1580

Notes for Luana Elaine Tobey:

Mrs. Elaine L. (Tobey) Yaudes, 55. of 73 Crosby Drive, died Saturday June 29, 1974 in Leila Hospital, where she had been a patient for a week. She had been in ill health for two months. She was a lifetime resident of; Battle Creek. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are her husband, Herbert C.; a son, Ronald H. of Raleigh, North Carolina; three grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Myrtle Howard of Tucson, Arizona, and a sister, Mrs. Wilbur (Marion) Burroughs of Tucson, Arizona. Arrangements are pending at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Luana Elaine Tobey:

Burial: 03 Jul 1974, Floral Lawn Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Yaudes and Luana Tobey:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Auburn, Indiana or Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio

More About Herbert Yaudes and Ada Jenkins:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1977, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Herbert Yaudes and Luana Tobey is:

+ 277 i. Ronald Herbert¹⁰ Yaudes, born 19 Dec 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

199. Leon Otis⁹ Claucherty (Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1986 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Pearl Quigg** 01 Sep 1924 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Feb 1900 in Wheaton, Missouri, and died 19 Dec 1969.

More About Leon Claucherty and Bertha Quigg:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1924, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Claucherty and Bertha Quigg are:

278 i. Howard Lee¹⁰ Claucherty, born 06 Aug 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2007 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married Shirley Luedtke 18 Jun 1950 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Claucherty and Shirley Luedtke:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 279 ii. Rolland Claucherty, born 08 Jun 1929 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2013.

280 iii. Dr. Dale Eugene Claucherty, born 21 Sep 1931; died 24 Oct 1986.

200. Ivah May⁹ Claucherty (Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1996 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Thomas Deam Kosteff** 01 Jun 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1890 in France. She married **(2) Vincent Francis Rumler** Aft. 1944. He was born 10 Oct 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1986.

More About Thomas Kosteff and Ivah Claucherty:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Rumler and Ivah Claucherty:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Ivah Claucherty and Thomas Kosteff are:

+ 281 i. Donald Leroy¹⁰ Kosteff, born 22 Nov 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1988 in Lander, Wyoming.

+ 282 ii. Maxine Lucille Kosteff, born 28 Apr 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2002 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, Ohio.

- + 283 iii. Shirley Elaine Kosteff, born 28 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2000 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.

201. Ray Ernest⁹ Claucherty (Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1904 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Grace Miller** 21 Jun 1927 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1907 in Ohio, and died 1982.

More About Ray Claucherty and Luella Miller:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1927, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Claucherty and Luella Miller are:

- + 284 i. Richard Ray¹⁰ Claucherty, born 05 Jul 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2012 in Michigan.
- + 285 ii. Robert Claucherty, born 19 Oct 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2010 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

203. Pearl M.⁹ Day (Florence Emma May⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1914 in Bellevue, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1994 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Kinnie** 23 Jan 1934 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Ansel Kinnie and Nellie Spellman. He was born 18 Nov 1911 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl M. Day:

Pearl Kinne (Powers), 80, of Nashville, died Sunday, March 6, 1994 at Thornapple Manor in Hastings. She was born Feb. 2, 1914, in Bellevue to Joseph and Florence (Lee) Day. She attended the Hall School in Bellevue. She married Earl Kinne on Jan. 23, 1934. He died April 3, 1969. She later married Clayton Powers. Her employment included: Lake Od Machine Production, Dick Green Ladder Shop in Nashville and Post in Battle Creek. She was a member of the VFW Auxiliary in Nashville. She also enjoyed dancing at Narrow Lake and Beadle Lake, playing the piano and collecting newspaper clippings.

She is survived by her husband, Clayton; children, Delores Cousins of Hastings, Ann (Harold) Kelley of Bellevue, Gary (Eleanor) Kinne of Dover, Tennessee, and Dawn (David) Black of Durham, North Carolina; 12 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and a sister, Virginia (Don) Squires of Bellevue.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. today and Tuesday at Maple Valley Chapel-Genther Funeral Home, Nashville. Services 11a.m. Wednesday at the Funeral Home with the Rev. Lester DeGroot officiating. Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Nashville.

Notes for Earl Kinnie:

Nashville – Earl L. Kinne, 57, died Thursday morning April 3, 1969 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, where he was admitted Wednesday. He had been in failing health several months. A day laborer, Mr. Kinne was born in Nashville and was a life-long Nashville resident.

Surviving are his wife Pearl; three daughters, Mrs. Dolores Cousins of Allegan, Mrs. Florence Kelley of Bellevue and Mrs. Dawn Angus of Assyria Township; a son, Gary L. of Nashville; nine grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Agnes Weeks and Mrs. Elsie Kenyon of Nashville; and a brother, Otto of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Vogt Funeral Home. Nashville with burial in Lakeview Cemetery, Nashville.

More About Earl Kinnie and Pearl Day:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1934, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Day and Earl Kinnie are:

- 286 i. Delores Irene¹⁰ Kinnie, born 03 Oct 1936 in Michigan; died 11 Apr 2013 in Allegan, Michigan. She married ? Cousins.
- 287 ii. Florence Ann Kinnie, born 1939 in Michigan. She married ? Kelley.
- + 288 iii. Gary L. Kinnie, born 05 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 2007 in Dover, Tennessee.

204. Virginia Mildred (Ginny)⁹ Day (Florence Emma May⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2007 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Donald Squires** 11 Apr 1936 in Indiana. He was born 23 Jun 1914 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 2004 in Hartford, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mildred (Ginny) Day:

Virginia Mildred "Ginny" Squires, 88, of Bellevue, died July 24, 2007 at the Flower House in Nashville. She was born May 1, 1919, the daughter of Joseph D. and Florence Emma May (Lee) Day in Battle Creek. Ginny worked in quality control for Oliver Aviation, Wilcox Gay in Charlotte and retired after 25 years from Kelloggs in 1981. She was a member of the Kellogg 25 Year Club and the Rebekahs. She enjoyed reading, sewing, cooking and doing crafts. Ginny also enjoyed spending the winter in Okeechobee, Florida.

She is survived by her daughter, Bonnie Hodges of Anderson, Indiana; son, Larry D. (Jeanne) Squires of Hartford, Michigan; and many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. Ginny was preceded in death by her husband, C. Don Squires in 2004; her sister, Pearl Kinney; and niece, Annie Kelly.

Friends are welcome to visit from 11:00 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. Friday, July 27, 2007 at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue. Services will take place 1:00 p.m. Friday at the funeral home, Pastor Don Francis, Bellevue First Baptist Church, officiating. Interment, Riverside Cemetery, Bellevue. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may go to the Flower House in Nashville. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue.

Notes for Claude Donald Squires:

Claude Donald Squires, 87, of Bellevue, died Thursday, May 6, 2005, in Hartford, Michigan. He was born June 23, 1916, in Eaton Rapids to Claude E. and Anna (Huseman) Squires. He married Virginia M. Day on December 25, 1935, in LaGrange, Indiana, she survives. Don worked for Oliver Corporation in Battle Creek for 30 years and the moved on to John Bean Company in Lansing for 12 years. He loved fishing, hunting and outdoor sports and was affiliated with Odd Fellows Encampment.

Don is also survived by son, Larry B. (Jeanne) Squires of Hartford; daughter, Bonnie Lee Hodges of Anderson, Indiana; eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren; half-brother, Richard Sylvester of Mendon; half-sister, Wilhelmina "Billie" (Paul) Oly of Alma. Preceding him in death are brothers, Robert, Wayne and Kenneth Squires; half sisters, Dorothy Boatman and Bonnie Campbell and half-brother, Peter Sylvester.

Friends may call from noon to 2:00 p.m. Monday at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue where services will take place at 2:00 p.m., Pastor Don Francis, First Baptist Church of Bellevue, officiating. Interment, Riverside Cemetery, Bellevue. Memorials to Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue.

More About Claude Squires and Virginia Day:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1936, Indiana

Children of Virginia Day and Claude Squires are:

- + 290 i. Larry Daniel¹⁰ Squires, born 07 Jul 1938 in Bellevue, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 291 ii. Bonnie Lee Squires, born 06 Sep 1936 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2014 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

205. Ollie Victoria⁹ Town (Bertha Victoria⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1911 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Bernard Higgins** 01 Jul 1933 in Allegan Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Dec 1910 in

Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1968 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Higgins and Ollie Town:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of Ollie Town and Charles Higgins is:

- 292 i. Mary M.¹⁰ Higgins, born 1937 in Michigan.

206. Viola May⁹ Town (Bertha Victoria⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 22 May 1914 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Pahrump, Nye Co, Nevada. She married **Harland L. (Harley) Grinnell** 07 Apr 1934 in Allen Co, Indiana, son of Frank Grinnell and Carrie Reynolds. He was born 18 Feb 1911 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 05 - 07 Feb 1976 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Viola May Town:

Occupation: 1940, paper sorter paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Harland L. (Harley) Grinnell:

Census: 02 May 1940, 2958 Miller Road; Milwood, Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-5 SD 3 sheet 68a

Occupation: 1940, cab driver city car company Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Harland Grinnell and Viola Town:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1934, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Viola Town and Harland Grinnell is:

- 293 i. Bertha M.¹⁰ Grinnell, born 1936 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

208. Lloyd Harry⁹ Town (Bertha Victoria⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1921 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2007. He married **Mary Jane Bourget**. She was born 24 Oct 1923 in Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1996 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Children of Lloyd Town and Mary Bourget are:

- 294 i. Vicki Elizabeth¹⁰ Town, born 16 Nov 1947. She married Merwin Orval Kentch 27 Feb 1988 in Washoe Co, Nevada; born 04 Apr 1951.

More About Merwin Kentch and Vicki Town:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1988, Washoe Co, Nevada

- + 295 ii. Donna Lee Town, born 08 Mar 1950 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1983 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

210. Lee Edward⁹ Town (Bertha Victoria⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 15 May 1928 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2000 in Michigan. He married **? Miles**, daughter of Raymond Miles and Hazel Baker. She was born Aft. 1928.

Children of Lee Town and ? Miles are:

- 296 i. Steven R.¹⁰ Town, born 17 Nov 1951.
297 ii. Michael H. Town, born 06 Feb 1953 in Michigan.
298 iii. Dennis L. Town, born 21 Feb 1956 in Michigan.

211. Leroy Linwood⁹ Lee (Walter Linwood⁸, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes,

Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2001 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. He married **June Marie Speaker** 30 Aug 1947 in Arlington, Virginia. She was born 21 Jul 1927 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 2005.

Notes for Leroy Linwood Lee:

Memorial services for Laramie resident LeRoy Linwood Lee, 80, will be conducted at 7 p.m. today at the First United Methodist Church in Laramie. He died June 23, 2001, at United Medical Center-West in Cheyenne. He was born June 17, 1921, at the family home in Albion, Michigan, the son of Walter Linwood Lee and Grace Hilda Wilshire. Following service in the Army during World War II, he was educated at George Washington University and American University, both in Washington D.C. He taught for 12 years at the University of Maryland before joining the University of Wyoming School of Business accounting department in 1962, retiring after 25 years with the university in 1987. For several years, he was the executive director for the Wyoming State Board of Accountancy and Wyoming Society of Certified Public Accountants. He was a licensed CPA in Maryland and Wyoming. He was a member of Delta Sigma Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma and Beta Alpha Psi professional organizations; the American Accounting Association; American Institute of CPAs; and the Wyoming Society of CPAs.

A longtime member of First United Methodist Church, he served several years as assistant pastor, preaching in Carpenter, Hillsdale, Wheatland, Medicine Bow and Walden, Colorado. He served as a member and chairman of the board of Eppson Center for Seniors, Salvation Army and UW Retirees. He was a member of the Kiwanis Club: Masonic Lodge No.3, A.F.& A.M.; Husted-Pendleton American Legion Post No. 14; AARP; Iverson Memorial Hospital Auxiliary; and Gem City Sams.

Survivors include his wife, June Marie; three sons, Bruce and his wife, John and Jeff; two brothers, Tom and Norman; seven grandsons; and a granddaughter.

Memorials may be made to the Eppson Center for Seniors Foundation, 1560 N. Third St., Laramie 82012 or the UW College of Business Accounting Department Discretionary Fund. in care of UW Foundation, 12th and Iverson Streets, Laramie 82070. Montgomery-Stryker Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Leroy Linwood Lee:

Occupation: 1940, stock clerk retail department store Rogers Heights, Prince George's Co, Maryland

More About Leroy Lee and June Speaker:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Arlington, Virginia

Children of Leroy Lee and June Speaker are:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| + 299 | i. Bruce Willshire ¹⁰ Lee, born 16 Nov 1948 in Washington D.C.; died 05 Dec 2009 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. |
| 300 | ii. John Lee. |
| 301 | iii. Jeff Lee. |

215. Evelyn Carolina (Evaline)⁹ Yaudes (Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) Grove William Hill** 19 Jun 1933 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. He was born 1912 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1969 in Lee Co, Florida. She married **(2) Robert S. Ayres** Jun 1954. He was born 29 Jul 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1982 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Carolina (Evaline) Yaudes:

Burial: Nov 1967, Wilcox Cemetery Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Grove Hill and Evelyn Yaudes:

Divorce: 12 Dec 1938, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jun 1933, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Notes for Robert S. Ayres:

Robert S. Ayres, 78, of 43 Montford St., died Wednesday July 21, 1982 in the Barry County Medical Care Facility in Hastings after a lengthy illness. He was born in Grand Rapids, moved to Nashville as an infant with his family, and had resided in Battle Creek since 1941. He was employed by Union Pump Co. from 1936 to 1968, when he retired. He was a member of the Dads of Foreign Service Veterans. His wife, the former Evelyn Yaudes, died in 1966.

He is survived by daughters, Mrs. Chauncey (Vera) Martin, Mrs. Eugene (Arlene) Livingston and Mrs. Douglas (Diane) Palmiter, all of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Francis (Winifred Jean) Conine of Lansing; sons, Carl, Stewart and Dale Ayres, all of Battle Creek, Russell of Saginaw, Bobby of Springport, and Terry of Grand Rapids; step-sons, David Yaudes of Bellevue and Bruce Hill of Grand Rapids; a step-daughter, Virginia Peck of San Diego; 27 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Henrietta Gilette.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert Ayres and Evelyn Yaudes:

Marriage: Jun 1954

Children of Evelyn Yaudes and Grove Hill are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 302 | i. | Richard Bruce ¹⁰ Hill, Sr., born 14 Feb 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Waters; born 07 Jan 1935 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2014 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. |
| 303 | ii. | Virginia Mae Hill, born 28 May 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2005 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. |
| + 304 | iii. | David Lee Yaudes, born 09 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2008 in Spring City, Rhea Co, Tennessee. |

216. Elvyn Frederick (Alvin)⁹ Yaudes (Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Rowley** 16 Aug 1938 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana, daughter of George Rowley and Lena Buske. She was born 03 Dec 1914 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elvyn Frederick (Alvin) Yaudes:

Burial: 24 Dec 1993, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan (plot 11-0-930)

Military service: MM2 US Navy World War II

Residence: 1944, 730 S. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Rowley:

Ruth Yaudes, age 91, of Marshall, died on Monday night, Oct. 16, 2006 at Tendercare of Marshall, while in the loving care of her family. Ruth was born December 3, 1914 in Homer to George Tillman and Lena I. (Buske) Rowley. She grew up on the family's farm in rural Homer. Ruth and her father disagreed on her need to attend Homer High School and graduate. Ruth moved from home and lived at the local funeral home, where she worked through school. Ruth was a member of the 1932 Homer High School graduating class, and her father proudly attended the ceremony.

On August 16, 1938, Ruth was married to Elvyn F. Yaudes in LaGrange, Indiana. The couple made their home in Battle Creek. When Elvyn left to serve in WWII, Ruth worked at Freddie's Market in Marshall, and lived in an apartment near the store. When Elvyn returned, the couple moved back to Battle Creek and made their home there until moving to Marshall in 1955. Ruth was a homemaker and mother, but also worked outside the home. She had worked at Marshall Tavern, Kellogg Company, and Wash King. She also took in ironing at her home. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, where she was active for many years. She had been a Sunday School teacher, a member of the Altar Guild, the Friendship Circle and womens groups. Ruth enjoyed crocheting and made the family many afghans. She liked ceramics, doing crafts and working puzzles. After her husband Elvyn's death, she volunteered at

Tendercare.

Surviving are her daughter and son in law, Marjorie and Robert Kiessling of Marshall, son George E. Yaudes of Battle Creek, and daughter-in-law Linda Yaudes of Battle Creek; 6 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Elvyn on December 22, 1993, her son Richard E. Yaudes on Sept. 28 of this year, and her 2 brothers Meryl and Murray Rowley, and 2 sisters, Frances L. Rowley and Hazel Koons Pratt.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday, Oct. 18, 2 PM to 9 PM, where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services to celebrate her life and her Lord will be held on Thursday, Oct. 19 at 12:30PM with Rev. Roger James of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. Interment will follow in Ft. Custer National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Tendercare Resident Council or Zion Lutheran Church. Assistance is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Rowley:

Burial: Oct 2006, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 200 E. Spruce Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elvyn Yaudes and Ruth Rowley:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1938, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Elvyn Yaudes and Ruth Rowley are:

- + 305 i. Richard Elvyn¹⁰ Yaudes, born 12 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 306 ii. Marjorie Lynn Yaudes, born 23 Apr 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 307 iii. George E. Yaudes, born 21 Apr 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George E. Yaudes:

George E. Yaudes, age 62, of Battle Creek, died unexpectedly at his home on Friday, December 21, 2012. George was born in Marshall on April 21, 1950 to Elvyn F. and Ruth (Rowley) Yaudes. He grew up in Marshall and was a member of the Marshall High School Graduating Class of 1968. He has lived in the Marshall and Battle Creek areas all of his life.

He has worked for Securitas Corporation at Kellogg Company, helping provide security to Kellogg's for the past 13 years. Prior to that George owned and operated Economy Answering Service for 12 years based in Marshall. George was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He loved his work. George was a friendly man who was easy to like. During his life he has made a difference in the outcome of several young people's lives.

Surviving are his sister and brother-in-law Marjorie and Robert Kiessling of Marshall, and nieces and nephews, and great-nieces and great-nephews. He was preceded in death by his father Elvyn on Dec. 22, 1993, his brother Richard on Sept. 28, 2006 and his mother Ruth on Oct. 16, 2006.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Wednesday, Dec. 26, from 5PM-8PM. Funeral services will be held Thursday, Dec. 27 at 11AM at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Cremation will follow services at Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish to may remember George with a memorial gift to The Haven Of Rest Ministries of Battle Creek. Assistance with memorials is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

217. Carl Eugene⁹ Yaudes, Jr. (Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1983 in North Platte, Nebraska. He married **(1) Lucille Maxine (Strnad) Strand** Aft. 1947. She was born 10 Sep 1910 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Sep 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Evelyn Leona Carr** 12 Jun 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1928 in Decatur, Morgan Co, Alabama. He married **(3) Adeline Ida (Lea) Riley** 02 Jun 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Riley and Tana ?. She was born 24 Aug 1923 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2005 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Eugene Yaudes, Jr.:

Carl E. Yaudes Jr., 61, of North Platte, Nebraska, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Wednesday Dec. 28, 1983, in Athens while visiting relatives. He was born in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School. He was employed 27 years by Grand Trunk Western Railroad Co. in Battle Creek as a

machinist and also had been a part-time Pennfield Township police officer. He moved to Nebraska in 1973 and was employed by Union Pacific Railroad until retiring a year ago. He was a charter member of the Emmett Rescue Squad, a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War and a former member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, the former Adeline Riley; a daughter, Mrs. Steven (Linda) Hill of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; a step-son, David Converse of Athens; a step-daughter, Mrs. Tana Diekema of North Platte; brothers, Elvyn Yaudes of Marshall and David of Bellevue; and a sister, Mrs. James (Ella) Hindenach of Marshall.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home in Athens.

More About Carl Eugene Yaudes, Jr.:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1971, machinist GTW Railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1971, 72 Bradley; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Maxine (Strnad) Strand:

Occupation: 1949, saleswoman Fanny Farmer Candy Shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Yaudes and Lucille Strand:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About Carl Yaudes and Evelyn Carr:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Ida (Lea) Riley:

Adeline Ida (Riley) Yaudes, 81, of Battle Creek, died Jan. 30, 2005, in Battle Creek. Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 23, at Lodi Cemetery in Kalkaska. Wolfe Funeral Home of Kalkaska is in charge of arrangements.

More About Adeline Ida (Lea) Riley:

Burial: Feb 2005, Lodi Cemetery Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Carl Yaudes and Adeline Riley:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1973, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Yaudes and Lucille Strand is:

+ 308 i. Linda Lea¹⁰ Yaudes, born 27 Dec 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

218. Leona Mae⁹ Yaudes (Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Aug 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Edward LaVern Hoyt** 26 Jun 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ira Hoyt and Pearl Wetmore. He was born 22 Jan 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Mae Yaudes:

Occupation: 1944, employee Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, boards 220 N. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward LaVern Hoyt:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1955, machine operator Rich Manufacturing Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hoyt and Leona Yaudes:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Yaudes and Edward Hoyt are:

- + 309 i. Iva Jean¹⁰ Hoyt, born 05 Jan 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 310 ii. Carolyn Marie Hoyt, born 04 Oct 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2009 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 311 iii. Alice Louise Hoyt, born 19 Sep 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2024 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 312 iv. Wanda Lea Hoyt, born 01 Oct 1949 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Robert Gale Aldrich; born Jun 1950. She married (2) David Frank Fleming 1966; born 06 Apr 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2021 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Frank Fleming:

David "Brownie" Frank Fleming, Sr., 73, of Kalamazoo, Michigan formerly of Athens, Michigan passed away on May 8, 2021 at Hospital Bronson in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He was born on April 6, 1948 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Virgil Leroy and Elsie Louise (Bradley) Thomas. David owned Brownie's Small Engine Repair in Athens, Michigan for many years and he also owned Mom's Bait Shop in Athens, Michigan as well. He loved to fish, hunt and take care of his pets. David enjoyed teaching his family and friends how to live off and respect the land and be self-sufficient. He enjoyed reading and learning about American Indian history. David will be missed by those who would ask him to fix just about anything around the house and garage.

David is survived by his mother; Louise Thomas of Kalamazoo, Michigan, his children; Brenda (Bobby) Alexander of Flat Rock, North Carolina, Dave (Melissa Fleming, Jr. of Battle Creek, Michigan, Tammy (Al) Lovelace of Battle Creek, Michigan and Shannon (Rob) Gray of Mendon, Michigan, his 14 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren, his sister; Sharon Lucas of Manistee, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father; Virgil Fleming, his step-father; Dale Thomas and his brother; Richard Newsome.

Memorial contributions are requested to the Humane Society of South-Central Michigan or to the charity of the donor's choice. A Celebration of David's life will be held at a later date. Arrangements were entrusted to Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 2838 Capital Ave. SW Battle Creek, Michigan 49015.

Marriage Notes for Wanda Hoyt and David Fleming:

1966 - David Frank Fleming, 18, of 169 E. Sunset Blvd., and Wanda Lee Hoyt, 16, Route 1.

More About David Fleming and Wanda Hoyt:

Marriage: 1966

219. Ella Lea⁹ Yaudes (Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2018 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur James Hindenach** 28 Jun 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Hindenach and Jennie Wirebaugh. He was born 15 Jan 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ella Lea Yaudes:

Ella Lea Yaudes Hindenach, 90, mother, grandmother and great grandmother passed away Thursday evening, September 13, 2018, in Traverse City, Michigan, surrounded by her loving family. Ella Lea was born to Carl and Iva Yaudes. She lived in Marshall most of her life and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1946. In her youth, Ella worked as a secretary for the Kellogg Company in Battle Creek. She then did bookkeeping for her husband's business, Marshall Plumbing and Heating. She was married June 28, 1948 to James "Jim" Hindenach in Marshall. The couple enjoyed a long and happy marriage until his death in 2004. Following their retirement, they traveled throughout the United States and spent their summers at Crystal Lake in Beulah, Michigan and winters in Kissimmee, Florida. Throughout her lifetime, she was a kind loving, generous mother, grandmother and great grandmother. Ella had a beautiful soul and will be sadly missed.

Together they raised three daughters, Rebecca (Dave) Dessecker of Manistee, Michigan, Brenda (Cliff) Hindenach-Babcock of Battle Creek and Jamie (Bill) Purvis of Traverse City, Michigan. They had a son, James Hindenach that died shortly after birth. Ella is also survived by 7 grandchildren, Nicole, Lori, D.J. Jesse, Adam, Eli and Graham; 6 great grandchildren, Avah, Ryder, Reid, Katherine, Gwen and Genevieve; and several nieces. She was the youngest of her family, everyone had passed away before her by many years. Her parents, Carl and Eva Yaudes; brothers, Carl and Alvin; and sisters, Leona and Evelyn.

A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life was held Friday, September 21, 2018 at the Kempf funeral home with Reverend James Codde officiating. Interment took place in Oakridge Cemetery at a later date. She was very fond of her cats and would like to have memorial donations made to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan or to the Calhoun County Animal Center in Battle Creek. Kempf Funeral Home

More About Arthur James Hindenach:

Military service: US Naval amphibious forces World War II

More About Arthur Hindenach and Ella Yaudes:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Yaudes and Arthur Hindenach are:

- + 313 i. Rebecca Lynn¹⁰ Hindenach, born 16 Dec 1949.
- + 314 ii. Brenda Kay Hindenach, born 08 Nov 1953.
- 315 iii. Jamie Lee Hindenach, born 08 Jul 1955. She married William Stuart (Bill) Purvis; born 03 May 1954.
- 316 iv. James Frederick Hindenach, born 02 Mar 1959.

224. Arthur Albert⁹ Warner, Jr. (Helen Elizabeth⁸ Yaudes, Albert Benjamin⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 02 May 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1995 in Calrico, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Patricia Ann Pryser** 04 Apr 1953. She was born 10 Oct 1934.

Notes for Arthur Albert Warner, Jr.:

Arthur Albert "Art" Warner, 64, of Valrico, died Tuesday Jan. 3, 1995, at Brandon Hospital. He was born in Marshall, Michigan, and was a manager in the manufactured housing industry. He was a member of Presbyterian Church of Bloomingdale and the Rotary Club.

Survivors include his wife, Patricia A.; a son, Carl Arthur, Plant City; three daughters, Mary Ganek, Crystal Lake, Illinois, Susan Eller, Statesville, North Carolina, and Dian Canova, Meriden, Connecticut; nine grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Stowers funeral home, Brandon.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Warner and Patricia Pryser:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pryser of the Union City Road was the scene April 4, 1953 of the 3 o'clock ceremony uniting their daughter, Patricia Ann and Arthur A. Warner in marriage. Mr. Warner is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Warner of Route 1, Marshall. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dale Ward of Breckenridge before Queen's Anne baskets of white gladioli and candelabra.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attired in a gown of a Chantilly lace coat dress effect over nylon illusion net. The lace sleeves formed points at the wrists and the skirt was floor length. Her fingertip veil was held in place by a small cap of matching lace and she carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and carnations.

The only attendant, Miss Constance Pryser, sister of the bride, was dressed in a wedgewood blue nylon over taffeta gown fashioned with a lace bodice. She wore a matching blue flower headdress and carried a bouquet of pink carnations and snapdragons. Richard Nolan of Albion served as best man.

A reception immediately followed the ceremony with Miss Lou Anne Pryser, sister of the bride, Miss Sonya Kwis of Finley, Ohio, cousin of the bride, and Miss Rolene Cummings assisting. For their honeymoon trip to New York state, the new Mrs. Warner wore a dusty pink suit with matching coat and black patent accessories. Her white hat was trimmed with pink flowers. When they return, the newlyweds will reside in Marshall.

The former Miss Pryser is a graduate of Marshall high school and is employed by the Michigan National bank in Marshall. Mr. Pryser graduated from Albion high school and is now employed at the Service Caster & Truck Corp., in Albion.

More About Arthur Warner and Patricia Pryser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953

Children of Arthur Warner and Patricia Pryser are:

- + 317 i. Mary Anne¹⁰ Warner, born 29 Jan 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 318 ii. Susan Anna Warner, born 20 Jun 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 319 iii. Thomas Arthur Warner, born 28 Jan 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Arthur Warner:

Marshall – Thomas Arthur Warner, 2-1/2 weeks old son of Arthur and Patricia (Pryser) Warner of 1010 Jones Street, died at his home Sunday Feb. 15, 1959 at 8 a.m. He was born Jan. 28, in Oaklawn Hospital. Besides his parent she is survived by two sisters, Mary Anne 5, and Susan Anna 2-1/2; the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Pryser of Battle Creek; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Warner of Marengo Township; the maternal great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. V.A. Greenman of Marengo Township; the paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Jessie Warner Warner of Eckford Township; and several aunts and uncles.

- + 320 iv. Diane Faith Warner, born 25 Oct 1960.
- 321 v. Carl Arthur Warner, born 06 Nov 1970. He married Stacie Ann Huntsman 01 Nov 1992 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born Aug 1972.

Marriage Notes for Carl Warner and Stacie Huntsman:

Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Dwight Huntsman announce the marriage of their daughter, Stacie Ann, to Mr. Carl Arthur Warner, on November 1, 1992. The couple will be married at the Church of Nativity in Brandon, Florida. Stacie is the granddaughter of Dwight and Sylvia Huntsman of Fillmore.

More About Carl Warner and Stacie Huntsman:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1992, Hillsborough Co, Florida

228. Paula Jo⁹ Yaudes (Harold Fredrick⁸, Jonathan Albert Benjamin (Alfred)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul David June**. He was born 09 Feb 1945.

Children of Paula Yaudes and Paul June are:

- 322 i. Ashley Michelle¹⁰ June, born 1993.
- 323 ii. Alyssa Nicole June, born 1995.
- 324 iii. Curtis Scott June, born 1997.

229. Sharla Lee⁹ Yaudes (Harold Fredrick⁸, Jonathan Albert Benjamin (Alfred)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Martin Herman**, son of Paul Herman and Elizabeth Gordier. He was born 1956. She married **(2) Dale James Spieth** 04 Oct 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Dale Spieth and Sharla Yaudes:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1974, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sharla Yaudes and Paul Herman are:

- 325 i. Sarah Lynn¹⁰ Herman, born Aft. 1974.
- 326 ii. Paul Matthew Herman, born 27 Jan 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 327 iii. Jacob Ryan (Jake) Herman, born 13 Jan 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Olivia Kathrine ? 05 Oct 2019.

More About Jacob Herman and Olivia ?:

Marriage: 05 Oct 2019

Child of Sharla Yaudes and Dale Spieth is:

- 328 i. Jame Lee¹⁰ Spieth, born Aft. 1974.

233. Eugene Roy⁹ Latta (Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Aug

1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Kathryn Sams** 30 Jan 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1929 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Roy Latta:

Burial: Aug 2003, Battle Creek Memorial Park Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Military service: cpl US Army World War II

Notes for Mary Kathryn Sams:

Mary Kathryn Latta Battle Creek Mary Kathryn Latta, 83, of Battle Creek, died Saturday, September 29, 2012 surrounded by her children. She was born June 23, 1929 in LaGrange, Indiana the daughter of Elmo and Gertrude (Cool) Sams. Mary was employed for 42 years at the Weston Biscuit Company (making Girl Scout Cookies) until her retirement in 1989.

Mary Kathryn Sams was united in marriage to Eugene R. Latta on January 30, 1947 in Battle Creek. Eugene preceded her in death on August 6, 2003. She was also preceded in death by her; daughter, Diane; son, Gordie; parents; a sister and two brothers. She is survived by her son, Elmo (Christine) Latta of Battle Creek; three daughters, Mary K. Goheen (Patti Dowding) of Bellevue, Gerry (Robert) Greenfield of Ceresco, Treasa (Joe) Wharton of Battle Creek; eleven grandchildren, thirty great-grandchildren; siblings, Willidean (Jack) Munn, Greta (Chuck) Wedel, Sue (Gene) Eldred; and her dog "Missy".

Mary was a member Weston Biscuit Co. 25 Year Club, AFLCIO member, and Lighthouse Village in Homer. She enjoyed bowling, fishing, dice, cards, and gardening and enjoyed her winters in Texas.

Friends will be received at from 4:00 PM to 7:00 PM Tuesday, October 2, 2012, at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, Battle Creek. A chapel service will be held 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, October 3, 2012, at Memorial Park Cemetery with Rev Dr. James M. Gysel officiating. Memorial contributions in Mary's honor may be made to Trudy's Home, 129 Eastway Place, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Eugene Latta and Mary Sams:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Latta and Mary Sams are:

- 329 i. Elmo Leigh¹⁰ Latta, born 25 Nov 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Christine ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 330 ii. Mary Kay Latta, born 19 Dec 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Randy Lee Goheen 13 Jul 1974; born 16 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Randy Lee Goheen:

Randy Lee Goheen, 58, of Battle Creek, Michigan passed away August 18, 2011 at his home. He was born April 16, 1953 the son of Kenneth Wayne and Dorothy Goheen. He was a 1971 graduate of Tekonsha High School. He worked on area farms in Tekonsha while growing up. Randy was employed at Graphic Packaging (formerly Michigan Carton) for 38 years. Randy enjoyed doing yard work, golfing and Victory Life Church activities.

Randy is survived by his parents; wife, Ida Kathryn Haas (Ruedisueli) Goheen of Battle Creek; daughters, Angela Dickerson, DeEtte (Brett) English both of Battle Creek, Michigan; step-daughter, Jennifer (Ryan) Whiting of Edwardsville, Illinois; step-son, Joshua (Kara) Haas of Delton, Michigan; 7 grandchildren; brothers, David (Lynn) Goheen of Silvis, Illinois, Fred (Cindi) Goheen of Tekonsha, Michigan; sister, Geneva Goheen of Battle Creek, Michigan; mother-in-law, Mary Jane Ruedisueli; brothers-in-law, Thomas (Karen) Ruedisueli of Oscoda, Michigan, John (Maribeth) Ruedisueli of Troy, Michigan; sister-in-law, Margueritte (Steve) Lehoux of Little River, South Carolina. He was preceded in death by father-in-law, James Ruedisueli.

Family will receive friends August 22, 2011 from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Baxter Funeral Service. Funeral Services will be held at Baxter Funeral Services on Tuesday August 23, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery with Pastor James Sunnock officiating. Memorial contributions may be directed to Lustgarden Foundation for Pancreatic Cancer Research, 1111 Stewart Ave, Bethpage, New York 11714 or the Victory Life Church, 6892 D. Drive N, Battle Creek, Michigan 49014.

Marriage Notes for Mary Latta and Randy Goheen:

Lakeview Baptist Church was the scene of the July 13, 1974 wedding of Miss Mary Kay Latta and Randy L. Goheen. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene R. Latta of 10224 I Drive N. and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goheen of 328 Elm St., Tekonsha. Miss Gerry Latta was maid of honor for her sister. David Goheen was best man for his brother and ushers were David Easterday of Coldwater and Dale

Wilson Jr.

The bride, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed by the Kellogg Co. and the groom, a graduate of Tekonsha High School, is employed by Michigan Carton Co. The couple are at home at Bedford Mobile Village after a honeymoon trip to Pennsylvania.

More About Randy Goheen and Mary Latta:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1974

- 331 iii. Gordon Eugene Latta, born 02 Feb 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 332 iv. Gerry Lynn Latta, born 10 Feb 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Greenfield; born Aft. 1950.
- 333 v. Teresa Diana Latta, born 18 Dec 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Wharton; born Aft. 1951.

234. Dale Duane⁹ Latta (Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy M. (Dot) Grimm** 03 Apr 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Dec 1931.

More About Dale Duane Latta:

Residence: 1994, 286 Richfield Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1034 N. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dale Latta and Dorothy Grimm:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1954, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Latta and Dorothy Grimm are:

- 334 i. David¹⁰ Latta, born 06 Jan 1961.
- + 335 ii. Tamara Lynn Latta, born 27 Dec 1963.

235. Joyce Myrtle⁹ Latta (Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2012 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Richard Eugene Kane** 16 May 1950 in Portsmouth, Virginia. He was born 07 Jun 1930, and died 07 Oct 2008.

Notes for Joyce Myrtle Latta:

Joyce M. Kane, age 81, of Toledo passed away peacefully Thursday, March 29, 2012, at the Hospice of Northwest Ohio in Toledo. Joyce was born on July 13, 1930, in Battle Creek, Michigan to Leigh and Norma (Yaudes) Latta. She was a retired 20-year employee of Libby Glass and had previously worked for Gladioux I and II. Joyce was an avid reader and enjoyed going to garage sales, she loved her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Preceding Joyce in death was her parents; husband, Richard (2008); daughter, Florence Kane, and brothers, Eugene and Dale Latta.

Joyce is survived and will be dearly missed by her children, Gregory Kane and partner Alan, Marsha Kane, Bruce Kane, Lori Mulvaney, and Tracy Zenz; 9 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; brother, Gordon (Margaret) Latta, and sister, Noreen (Robert) Rummel.

The family will be receiving friends on Friday, March 30, 2012, from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. and Saturday, March 31, 2012, from 11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. in the Urbanski Funeral Home 2907 LaGrange St. Toledo, Ohio where funeral services will begin on Saturday at 1:00 p.m. with Fr. Bob Rhinehart presiding. Burial will follow in Wood County Memory Gardens Bowling Green, Ohio. The family would like to thank the entire staff of Hospice of Northwest Ohio in Toledo for the loving care given to their mother. In lieu of flowers any contributions can be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio. Online condolences can be shared at urbanskifuneralhome.com" We will miss you momma"

More About Richard Eugene Kane:

Burial: Oct 2008, Wood County Memory Gardens Bowling Gree., Wood Co, Ohio

Military service: FN US Navy Korea Conflict

More About Richard Kane and Joyce Latta:

Marriage: 16 May 1950, Portsmouth, Virginia

Children of Joyce Latta and Richard Kane are:

- 336 i. Gregory Martin¹⁰ Kane, born 12 Aug 1951.
- 337 ii. Marsha Lynn Kane, born 29 May 1954.
- + 338 iii. Bruce Edward Kane, born 21 May 1955.
- 339 iv. Florence Gina Kane, born 25 Jun 1957 in Tuscon, Aizona; died 02 Apr 1999 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Florence Gina Kane:

Cause of Death: cancer

- 340 v. Lori Francis Kane, born 12 Apr 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 341 vi. Tracy Leigh Kane, born 27 Apr 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

236. Gordon Leigh⁹ Latta (Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ruth Geithmann** 19 Apr 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Gordon Latta and Margaret Geithmann:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1958, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gordon Latta and Margaret Geithmann are:

- + 342 i. Ray Guy¹⁰ Latta, born 09 Feb 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 343 ii. Brian Scott Latta, born 18 May 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 344 iii. Paul Mark Latta, born 20 Jan 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mary Louise McAuley 29 Apr 1989 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1964.

More About Paul Latta and Mary McAuley:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1989, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 345 iv. Gordon Dean Latta, born 13 Jan 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

237. Norine May⁹ Latta (Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 May 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Rummell** 06 Nov 1954 in Ohio City, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Rummell and Norine Latta:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1954, Ohio City, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Norine Latta and Robert Rummell are:

- 346 i. Denise¹⁰ Rummell, born 31 Aug 1955.
- 347 ii. Terry Rummell, born 28 Mar 1959.
- 348 iii. Kelly Fay Rummell, born 11 Sep 1964; died 09 Sep 1989.
- 349 iv. Chris Rummell, born 03 Jan 1962.

239. Roswell Kerr⁹ Cunningham (Alta M.⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Lee Coats**, daughter of Paul Coats and Fay DeCant. She was born 19 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roswell Kerr Cunningham:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Roswell K. Cunningham (Marshall, Michigan), who passed away on July 1, 2019, at the age of 85, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and condolences in memory of the loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Roswell K. Cunningham to pay them a last tribute. He was predeceased by: his parents, Roswell K. Cunningham and Alta Cunningham; his granddaughter Cherie Rothwell.

He is survived by: his wife Jane L. Coats; his children, Victoria "Tori" Kepler (Erik) of Leander, Texas, Scott Cunningham (Jane) of Lansing and Stephen Cunningham (Elaine) of Albion; his grandchildren, Nathan, Jennifer, Chester James "CJ", Lillian, Mathew and Jessica. He is also survived by 13 great-grandchildren.

Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Charity of One Choice.

More About Roswell Kerr Cunningham:

Occupation: 1950, newspaper carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1978, 469 E. Michigan Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Jane Lee Coats:

Jane Lee Cunningham, age 71, of Marshall passed away on Saturday, Oct. 1, 2011 at home surrounded by her loving family. Jane was born in Marshall on January 19, 1940 to Paul & Faye (DeCant) Coats. She graduated from Marshall High School and started working at Reedy's Grocery Store, which was one of her favorite jobs! Jane also worked at State Farm, Progressive Dynamics as a receptionist before transferring to receivables; Schuler's Restaurant as a waitress and as a secretary, as well as several facilities as a Nurse's Aide before retiring in 1988 out of Lansing from what is now known as Ingham County Medical Care Facility. Her great love for taking care of others did not stop in 1988! Jane continued caring for friends and loved ones until she was unable to do so.

Jane led a very active life and enjoyed various activities. During high school Jane sang in the choir and continued her singing for weddings and at church. She was frequently asked to sing How Great Thou Art. Jane bowled in several leagues and when she was unable to bowl anymore she became the Treasurer for her team! She enjoyed golfing with her husband, Roswell, as well as playing softball for the First Church of God on a team with Roswell and many friends. One year their team won the league! She also loved to go Blue Gill fishing at Stuart Lake with her cane pole, and only her cane pole, as well as ice fishing. Jane was the Detroit Tigers #1 Fan! She watched all the games, knew all the players, and was able to recite stats. She enjoyed going to her nieces, nephews, and grandchildren's sports games to cheer them on. Mostly Jane loved her family, including her cat, Misty, and spending as much time with them as she was able to.

Surviving her are her husband, Roswell Kerr Cunningham of Marshall; sons, Scott (Jane) Cunningham of Lansing and Stephen Cunningham; daughter, Victoria (Tori) (Erik) Kepler of Leander, Texas; mother, Darlene Coats of Olivet; Sister, Debra Farmer of Marshall; brothers, Paul E. Coats of Bellevue, Larry Coats of Lansing, Robert L. Coats of Marshall, and Andrew (Linda) Weaver of Edgerton, Ohio; grandchildren, Nathan, Jennifer, Chester James (CJ), Lillian and Jessica, as well as several great-grandchildren. She was preceded by her parents; 2 sisters, Phyllis Sharp & Mary M. Coats; and her granddaughter, Cherie Rothwell.

Family will receive friends on Tuesday, Oct. 4, 2011 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home & Cremation Services from 3PM to 5PM & 6PM to 8PM. A service to celebrate Janes life will be held at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home & Cremation Services on Wednesday, Oct. 5, 2011 at 11:00AM with Rev. Doug Hammond officiating. Memorial contributions may be made out to the Marshall Oaklawn Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Children of Roswell Cunningham and Jane Coats are:

- 350 i. Victoria Lynn (Tori)¹⁰ Cunningham, born 16 Dec 1959. She married Erik Kepler; born 28 Aug 1963.
- + 351 ii. Scott Alan Cunningham, twin, born 30 Jan 1962.
- 352 iii. Stephen Douglas Cunningham, twin, born 30 Jan 1962.

Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Hoffman** 30 May 1953. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Robert Hoffman and Ruth Jones:
Marriage: 30 May 1953

Children of Ruth Jones and Robert Hoffman are:

- 353 i. Douglas Lee¹⁰ Hoffman, born 21 Sep 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 354 ii. Barbara Sue Hoffman, born 02 Sep 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Bruce Murphy 05 Nov 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Bruce Murphy and Barbara Hoffman:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1991, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 355 iii. Carol Ann Hoffman, born 15 Dec 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Eldridge Sink, Jr. 16 Apr 1983 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb Co, Georgia; born Aft. 1955.

More About Eldridge Sink and Carol Hoffman:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1983, Stone Mountain, DeKalb Co, Georgia

- 356 iv. Robert J. Hoffman, born 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

244. Margaret Frances⁹ Jones (Bernice Esther⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Judson H. Reincke** 27 May 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Oct 1926, and died 23 Feb 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Judson H. Reincke:

Judson H. "Jud" Reincke of Marshall, 84, died February 23, 2011 at his home surrounded by his family. Jud was born October 15, 1926, in Tekonsha Township to Hermond and Joyce (Hoyt) Reincke. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1944. Jud served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. On May 27, 1950, he married Margaret F. Jones at the Lyon Lake Methodist Church Parsonage. Jud started working for Engineer Casting in Marshall in 1949, and then later he would retire from the Eaton Company as a maintenance supervisor in 1987. Jud also farmed in the area for most of his life. He also was a charter member of the Fredonia Township Fire Department he retired as fire chief in 1987 after serving his community for 22 years.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Margaret of Marshall; three sons, Mike (Rita) Reincke of Ceresco, Mark Reincke, Norm (Julie) Reincke all of Marshall; grandchildren, Laurie, Matt, Trace, Linc Reincke; and a great-granddaughter, Saleen Pierce. He is also survived by his sister, Josephine Clark of Montpelier, Ohio; brother, Larry Reincke; uncle, Daryl Hoyt; and numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a brother, Leland "Pat" Reincke.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Friday February 25, 2011, from 2-8 p.m. with family present to greet friends from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Funeral services celebrating his life will take place at 11 a.m. on Saturday, February 26, 2011, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Reverend Tom Fox and Reverend Betty Malone officiating. Interment will follow at Lyon Lake Cemetery. The family requests memorial contributions be made to the Fredonia Township Fire Department Association or to the VFW children's home in Eaton Rapids. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Judson Reincke and Margaret Jones:
Marriage: 27 May 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Jones and Judson Reincke are:

- + 357 i. Myron Edward¹⁰ Reincke, born 30 Dec 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 358 ii. Mark Steven Reincke, born 20 May 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 359 iii. Norman Richard Reincke, born 23 Sep 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

245. Betty Jean⁹ Jones (Bernice Esther⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 18 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Wilkins** 22 Jun 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Albert Wilkins:

Marshall – George A. Wilkins, 50, of 114 Brook Street, died Sunday Nov. 15, 1970 while enroute to Oaklawn Hospital after apparently suffering a heart attack while deer hunting in Lee Township. Born in Detroit, he was employed by Ashley Dairy Co., Battle Creek. He was a member of St. Mar's Catholic Church here.

Surviving are his widow, the former Betty Jones; daughter, Miss Judy Ann and Miss Mancy Lou, both at home; sisters, Mrs. Milton (Florence) Stewart and Mrs. Robert (Doris) Davis, both of Detroit, Mrs. Henry (Irene) King of Olivet, Mrs. J. T. (Agnes) Murphy of Corning, New York and brothers, Andrew of Union City and Harry of Three Rivers. Services 10 a.m. Wednesday, St. Mary's Catholic Church.

More About George Wilkins and Betty Jones:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Jones and George Wilkins are:

- + 360 i. Judy Ann¹⁰ Wilkins, born 06 Jan 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 361 ii. Nancy Lou Wilkins, born 15 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

246. Donald Louis⁹ Jones (Bernice Esther⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Jo Longanecker** 30 May 1955 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1936 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1997 in Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(2) Barbara Jean Summerfield** 15 Jul 1967 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Summerfield and Marjorie Weiss. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Donald Jones and Sally Longanecker:

Marriage: 30 May 1955, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Jones and Barbara Summerfield:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1967, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Jones and Sally Longanecker are:

- 362 i. Max Louis¹⁰ Jones, born 25 Feb 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Jan ? Oct 1991 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida; born Aft. 1960.

More About Max Jones and Jan ?:

Marriage: Oct 1991, Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida

- 363 ii. Todd Arthur Jones, born 04 Jan 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Jama Lanette McIntyre 05 May 1984 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida; born Aft. 1962.

More About Todd Jones and Jama McIntyre:

Marriage: 05 May 1984, Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida

Child of Donald Jones and Barbara Summerfield is:

- 364 i. Jodi Sue¹⁰ Jones, born 04 Feb 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wayne Thompson 27 Mar 1987 in Rantoul, Champaign Co, Illinois; born Aft. 1962.

More About Robert Thompson and Jodi Jones:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1987, Rantoul, Champaign Co, Illinois

247. James A.⁹ Jones (Bernice Esther⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ardith Jacqueline Gerber** 05 May 1962 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She was born Sep 1938.

Marriage Notes for James Jones and Ardith Gerber:

Feb. 8, 1962, Marshall – Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gerber of Rt. 2, Reed City, announce the engagement of their daughter, Ardith Jacquelyn, to James A. Jones, son of Mrs. Frank Pearson of Rt. 2, Lyon Lake. Both the bride-elect and her fiancé are employed at Schuler's. Miss Gerber is a 1957 graduate of Reed City High School and attended Western Michigan University. The prospective groom is a 1956 graduate of Marshall high School and served four years in the U.S. Air Force. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About James Jones and Ardith Gerber:

Marriage: 05 May 1962, Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Children of James Jones and Ardith Gerber are:

- 365 i. Brent Michael¹⁰ Jones, born 12 Jun 1967 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 366 ii. Michelle Lynn Jones, born 17 Jan 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married David Christenson 18 Sep 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1965.

More About David Christenson and Michelle Jones:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1993, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

248. Beverly Jean⁹ Rome (Florence Myrtle⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Lloyd Randle** 31 Dec 1956 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He was born 30 Nov 1928 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida, and died 13 Dec 2007.

Notes for Richard Lloyd Randle:

Richard L. "Randy" Randle, 79, passed away December 13, 2007. Born November 30, 1926 in Jacksonville, Mr. Randle graduated from Andrew Jackson Senior High in 1946 and from the University of Florida Law School in 1952. He served as a First Lieutenant in the U.S. Army JAG Corp from 1952-1954. One of Jacksonville's most respected attorneys, he worked with the firm Osborne, Copp and Markham; the firm Marks, Gray, Yates and Conroy; as a partner in the firm Robinson and Randle and the firm Slater and Randle. He represented the Florida State Board of Dentistry for 17 years and was honored with an award for outstanding service to the Board in 1974. Mr. Randle retired from private practice in 1984 and joined the City of Jacksonville's Office of General Counsel for a brief time. He spent his retirement years admiring the exploits of his three grandchildren.

Surviving are his wife of 51 years, Beverly Randle; daughter Jodie Smith and husband Mark; daughter Cathy Hurst and husband Jerry; brother William Randle; and his three grandchildren Brandon Smith, Kylie Hurst and Hayden Hurst, all of Jacksonville and numerous nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friend Monday night from 6-8. PM at Hardage Giddens Funeral Home, 4115 Hendricks Avenue. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Tuesday December 19, 2007 at First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville with Reverend Bill Lyle and Dr. Robert Morris officiating. Interment will follow at Riverside Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Palmer Home for Children, P.O. Box 746 Columbus; Mississippi 39703 or the Baptist Home for Children, 2300 Bartam Road Jacksonville, Florida 32207.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Rome and Richard Randle:

Miss Beverly Rome, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Rome of 86 S. Cedar Street. and Richard L. Randle, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Y. Randle of Jacksonville, Florida, were married on Dec. 31, 1956 at 4 o'clock in the afternoon in the Brentwood Baptist Church in Jacksonville, with the Rev. John E. Margene

officiating at the ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white imported French lace over taffeta, with a scooped neckline and ballerina length skirt. Her shoulder-tip illusion veil was secured to a leaf type head piece. She carried a white orchid with white carnations and a Bible. Her only attendant was Miss Olga Kuskhtel of Jacksonville. The best man was J. T. Randle, brother of the groom.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The bride, a graduate of Battle Creek High School, is a secretary with the Cleveland Electric Co. in Jacksonville. The groom, a graduate of the University of Florida Law School, is now associated with a law firm in Jacksonville.

More About Richard Randle and Beverly Rome:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1956, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Beverly Rome and Richard Randle are:

- 367 i. Jodie Lynn¹⁰ Randle, born 08 Apr 1957 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Mark Wynfield Smith 18 Jul 1979 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; born Aft. 1951.

More About Mark Smith and Jodie Randle:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1979, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

- 368 ii. Catherine Louise Randle, born 28 Dec 1959 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Gerald Frederick Hurst 04 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; born Aft. 1951.

More About Gerald Hurst and Catherine Randle:

Marriage: 04 May 1985, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

254. Raymond Edward⁹ Bender (Margaret Louise⁸ Yaudes, Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1937 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2016 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kathleen I.** She was born 03 Jan 1939. He married **(2) Mary McFadden** 27 Aug 1960 in Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Edward Bender:

Raymond Bender age 78 of Homer passed away on Friday April 22, 2016 at Life Care Center of Plainwell. He was born on September 23, 1937 a son of Andrew and Margaret Bender in Litchfield. Ray graduated from Homer High School with the Class of 1957. On August 27, 1960 he married Mary McFadden of Tekonsha. The marriage ended in divorce. On December 30, 1989 he married Kathleen Holcomb of Quincy, she preceded him in death on January 14, 2015. He worked at Union Steel of Albion and Tennco in Litchfield until he retired. Ray also drove the school bus for Homer School. He was a member of the National Guards in Albion. Ray was a former member of the Moose Lodge of Marshall. He enjoyed fishing, working on his farm raising crops and beef cattle but most of all spending time with his family and grandchildren.

Surviving Ray are his son, Marty Bender of Richland, sister, Evelyn (Tom) Hopkins, brother Norman (Jean) Bender, 7 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Kathleen Bender, daughter, Sheri Etter, and a brother, Lawrence Bender.

Relatives and friends will be received from 2-4 PM and 6-8 PM on Tuesday April 26, 2016 at the Kempf Family Funeral Homes Homer Chapel 303 S. Hillsdale St. Homer, MI 49245. A funeral service celebrating the life of Ray will take place at 11:00 AM on Wednesday April 27, 2016 at the funeral home. Interment will take place at Fairview Cemetery. A luncheon will follow at the Kempf Reception Hall Homer Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of one's choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Raymond Edward Bender:

Residence: 1993, 3350 25 Mile Road; Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Bender and Mary McFadden:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Michigan

Child of Raymond Bender and Mary McFadden is:

369 i. Marti¹⁰ Bender.

257. Gloria Margaret⁹ Grossman (Gurtrude Evelyn (Gertrude)⁸ Yaudes, Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1951. She married **William Henry Shirey** Aft. 1969. He was born 26 Aug 1947.

More About William Shirey and Gloria Grossman:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Gloria Grossman and William Shirey are:

- 370 i. Matthew Henry¹⁰ Shirey, born 12 Mar 1978.
- + 371 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Shirey, born 10 Aug 1980.
- 372 iii. Faith Christine Shirey, born 31 Dec 1982. She married ? Freeland.
- + 373 iv. Hannah Sue Shirey, born 10 Jan 1985.

258. Katherine Ann⁹ Yaudes (Edgar Henry⁸, Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1949 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Tribby**. He was born Aft. 1929. She married **(2) Rex Dean Klepper** 24 May 1969 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvin Klepper and Kathryn ?. He was born 03 Nov 1948 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Eugene Nicholas Apel** Bef. 2015. He was born 24 Mar 1949.

More About ? Tribby:

Residence: 2001, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Rex Klepper and Katherine Yaudes:

Marriage: 24 May 1969, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Apel and Katherine Yaudes:

Marriage: Bef. 2015

Children of Katherine Yaudes and Rex Klepper are:

- + 374 i. Michelle Katherine¹⁰ Klepper, born 25 Jan 1972.
- + 375 ii. Michael Dean Klepper, born 17 Jan 1973.

Generation No. 10

262. Patricia Ferree¹⁰ Ayers (Ralph Walter⁹, Jeanetta C.⁸ Yaudes, Jacob⁷, Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 21 May 1927 in New York. She married **Warren Kenneth Carter** 05 Apr 1952 in Ingelwood, California. He was born 30 Nov 1920 in Tipton, Indiana, and died 02 May 1987.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Ayers and Warren Carter:

Patricia Ferree Ayer's, daughter of Mrs. Letitia F. Ayers, Riverside, California, recently became the bride of Warren K. Carter, 865-B Manchester Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Carter, 203 Kentucky Avenue. The ceremony was performed in the Little Church Around the Corner, Inglewood, California. Rev. H. W. Hodgens uncle of the bride and chaplain of Veteran's Administration center, officiated. The bride, given in marriage by her cousin, Hugh F. Hodgens, wore a ballerina length dress of champagne Chantilly lace over net taffeta. Her matching veil of illusion fell from a tiara of orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white hyacinths and candy-striped camellias. Mrs. Phillip H. Lacy, cousin of the bride, was matron of honor. James B. Jackson acted as best man, and Warren B.

Carter, Jr., was ring bear.

The bride is a graduate of Bishop Johnson College of Nursing, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, and University of California, at Los Angeles. Her husband is a retired captain of the United States Air Force in World War II. He attended Purdue university and now studying at Pepperdine college, Los Angeles, California. Following a honeymoon in Bakersfield, California, and Las Vegas, Nevada, the couple will reside in South Gate, California.

More About Warren Carter and Patricia Ayers:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Ingelwood, California

Children of Patricia Ayers and Warren Carter are:

- + 376 i. Dr. Warren Kenneth¹¹ Carter, Jr., born 15 Feb 1944 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida; died 21 Oct 1987 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 377 ii. Brian Christopher Carter, born 13 Jan 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 378 iii. Rebecca Jane Carter, born Jun 1955. She married William Alden Teague 16 Oct 1977; born 20 Sep 1951.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Carter and William Teague:

Rebecca Jane Carter and William Alden Teague exchanged wedding vows in an October 16, 1977 ceremony in First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Kim Warner of First Presbyterian Church, Burlingame; and the Rev. Thomas Carr of the Santa Cruz church co-officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Carter of 509 Carbonera Drive, Santa Cruz; and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Teague of La Mesa. Rebecca made her wedding gown and headpiece. The gown was Qiana satin, in A-line, with empire waistline and bodice buttoned to the collar. Venice lace trimmed the cuffs of the full sleeves and the hemline flowed into a chapel length train. She wore a string of pearls which her grandmother and mother wore at their own weddings. Her entrain veil was of bridal illusion and her headpiece and bouquet were fashioned from coral and orange roses and carnations in orange shades, baby's breath and fern. During the ceremony, she presented her mother and William's mother long stemmed roses from her bouquet.

Matron of honor was Rebecca's sister-in-law, Mrs. Kenneth Carter. She wore a kelly green lutesong gown and a headpiece of coral roses and baby's breath. Her bouquet contained orange and white carnations and coral roses. Sarah Teague and Mrs. Greg Espinoza, sisters of the bridegroom, Susan Chamberlin and Susan Slade were the other attendants. They also wore kelly green gowns, and carried bouquets in lighter orange hues. Ring bearer was Zachary Carter, nephew of the bride, carrying the same ring pillow used in Rebecca's parents' wedding. Kent Webber was best man, and groomsmen were Calvin Hoff, Loren Strong, Craig Koester and Brian Person. Ushers were Brian and Alan Carter, brothers of the bride, Peter and Mark Teague, brothers of the bridegroom; and John Robinson. Rebecca's brother, Scott Carter, was junior usher. Autumn Teague, William's niece; Julie Duffus and Susan Robinson were flower girls. Judy Lame was organist and guitarist and Kathy Larson was soloist.

The new couple greeted their 300 guests at a champagne buffet reception at the Elks Lodge. Jan Robinson passed the guest book. Gene and June Manners sang. Lillian Hangen played the piano and Norma n Walters played the violin. A special guest was Rebecca's great-aunt, Eva Hodgins.

Rebecca is a graduate of Harbor High School and Cabrillo College, with honors. She is a life member of CSF and attended San Francisco State University. She works in the classified department for the Santa Cruz Sentinel. A graduate of Grossmont High School in La Mesa and UCSC, with honors in history; William is also a life member of CSF. He is youth director for First Presbyterian Church. After a British Columbia honeymoon, they will be at home in Santa Cruz.

More About William Teague and Rebecca Carter:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1977

- 379 iv. Alan Patrick Carter, born Mar 1960.
- 380 v. Scott Gregory Carter, born 22 Apr 1966 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

265. Jodi Ann¹⁰ Sliger (Richard Elton⁹, Blanche Marie⁸ Youdes, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1948, and died 03 Aug 2017 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Michael Timothy Schwertner**. He was born 12 May 1949. She married **(2) Davis Pierce Moore**. He was born 22 Aug 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2020 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jodi Ann Sliger:

Jodi Ann Moore of Flushing, age 69, passed away Thursday, August 3, 2017, at her home. Per her

wishes cremation has taken place, and a memorial service will be held at a later date. Jodi was born on March 29, 1948, in Grand Rapids, Michigan, the daughter of Richard and Joan (McCready) Sliger. She married Davis Moore in Flushing, MI on July 24, 2004. Jodi worked hard to become a teacher and she loved teaching. She was an artist who also loved music, cooking, gardening and traveling, especially to the Outer Banks. She was also an avid sports fan, and loved the Michigan Wolverines. After she retired, she volunteered for Hospice.

She is survived by her husband, Davis P. Moore; children, Holly Hatfield and husband Steve, Eric Schwertner and wife Nicole, Tyson Schwertner, Jefferson Moore, and Katie and husband Tim MacDonald; 4 grandchildren; siblings, Kay Wilson, Margie Williams, Mike Sliger, Mary Sliger; and many nieces and nephews.

Notes for Davis Pierce Moore:

Davis Pierce Moore age 75, of Flushing, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Sunday, November 15, 2020, at McLaren-Flint Hospital. Cremation has taken place. Davis was born in Flint, Michigan on August 22, 1945 to Dr. Glenn and Kathryn (Pierce) Moore and graduated from Howe Military School in 1963. He then served in the U.S. Army and fought for our country in the Vietnam War. Following his graduation from Hillsdale College in 1969, he taught at Flushing's Central Elementary for 37 years until his retirement in 2006. Davis loved great music and had an amazing record collection which led him to his "weekend gig" as a DJ for countless weddings, graduation parties, and other celebrations. Cooking, grilling and gardening were also his passion, and he was known far and wide for his "award winning" salsa, hot pickles, and vegetables. All his friends and family looked forward to the annual "Chili and Bloody Mary Night at the Moore's". Annual trips to Cape Hatteras, North Carolina with his family and to Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin with his friends were the highlight of his summers and gave him the most joy. A true native of Flint, there wasn't anywhere he could go without seeing someone he knew. He was generous beyond reason, was a great listener and advice giver, and truly cared about others. All that knew him loved him.

Davis is survived by his children, Jefferson Moore and Katie (Tim) MacDonald, their mother, Cecily (Holmes) Moore; grandchildren, Lauren and Trey MacDonald; brother, Joel Moore; brother-in-law, Peter Allen; nephew, Brian Allen, step-children; Holly (Steve) Hatfield, Eric (Nicole) Schwertner, and Tyson Schwertner. Davis was preceded in death by his wife, Jodi (Schwertner) Moore; sister, Julia (Moore) Allen; nephew, Scott Allen, and his mother and father.

Due to COVID-19 restrictions, a celebration of Davis's life will be held at a later date.

Children of Jodi Sliger and Michael Schwertner are:

- + 381 i. Holly Lynn¹¹ Schwertner, born 03 Oct 1970.
- + 382 ii. Eric Michael Schwertner, born 15 Oct 1976.
- 383 iii. Tyson Louis Schwertner, born 01 Oct 1978.

267. Michael Richard¹⁰ Sliger (Richard Elton⁹, Blanche Marie⁸ Youdes, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1954. He married **Mary Anne Cosgrove**, daughter of Richard Cosgrove and Josephine Magnotta. She was born 24 Oct 1957.

Children of Michael Sliger and Mary Cosgrove are:

- 384 i. Anthony Michael¹¹ Sliger, born 27 Jan 1990.
- 385 ii. Alyssa Anne Sliger, born 1991.
- 386 iii. Abigail Jo Sliger, born 1988.

269. Christopher Henry¹⁰ Youdes (Ralph Donald⁹, Ralph W.⁸, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 19 Apr 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2018 in Quincy, Michigan. He married **Sonya Kaye ?**. She was born 25 Mar 1960.

Notes for Christopher Henry Youdes:

Christopher Henry Youdes, age 60, of Quincy, passed away Tuesday, May 8, 2018 at his home. He

was born April 19, 1958 in Lansing to Ralph and Helen (Dillon) Youdes who survive in Holt. Chris graduated from Holt High School in 1976. He always worked hard, principally at Dow Chemical and TI Automotive in Hillsdale. Chris never bragged about his many talents, including the achievements he made pursuing his passion for German Shepherds and Schutzhund training. He will be remembered most for being a loving father and grandfather.

Survivors include two children, Autumn Kaye Youdes of Jerome and Eric (Jamie) Youdes of Boardman, Ohio; three grandchildren, Nevaeh, Ellianna and Tylar; and two brothers, Seth (Sally) Youdes of Louisville, Kentucky and Steven (Karen) Youdes of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Funeral services for Christopher Youdes will be held Wednesday, May 16, 2018 at 11:00 AM at the VanHorn-Eagle Funeral Home in Hillsdale with Pastor Don Lee officiating. The family will receive friends for visitation on Tuesday from 5-8 PM at the funeral home. Memorial contributions are suggested to the family.

Children of Christopher Youdes and Sonya ? are:

- 387 i. Autumn Kaye¹¹ Youdes, born 05 Oct 1981.
- 388 ii. Eric Donald Youdes, born 09 Feb 1980. He married Jamie Marie Seabert; born 16 Dec 1980.

272. David John¹⁰ Shafor (Joyce Marie⁹ Yaudes, Ralph W.⁸ Youdes, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1975. He married **Lacy Jean Bowen**. She was born 14 Jul 1978.

Children of David Shafor and Lacy Bowen are:

- 389 i. Jonathan¹¹ Shafor.
- 390 ii. Grace Shafor.

273. Debra Sue¹⁰ Shafor (Joyce Marie⁹ Yaudes, Ralph W.⁸ Youdes, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1980. She married **Andrew Bourey**. He was born 30 Apr 1976.

Child of Debra Shafor and Andrew Bourey is:

- 391 i. Myla¹¹ Bourey.

274. Judith Ann¹⁰ Woods (Margaret Elenor⁹ Yaudes, Calvin John⁸, Christian (Jaudes)⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David Stults** 23 May 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1938. She married **(2) David Emerson Comstock** 24 Dec 1987. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About Judith Ann Woods:

Medical Information: at birth 9 pounds 14 ounces

More About David Stults and Judith Woods:

Marriage: 23 May 1964, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About David Comstock and Judith Woods:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1987

Children of Judith Woods and David Stults are:

- 392 i. Jeffrey Edwin¹¹ Stults, born 26 Sep 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 393 ii. Melissa Ann Stults, born 24 Jul 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

275. David Robert¹⁰ Woods (Margaret Elenor⁹ Yaudes, Calvin John⁸, Christian (Jaudes)⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jan Perry** 23 Sep 1967 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Dec 1949.

Marriage Notes for David Woods and Jan Perry:

Mr. and Mrs. James Glanton Perry of 313 Boyes Drive, Battle Creek, Michigan, former residents of Columbus, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Janice Louise Perry, to David Robert Woods, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Woods of Battle Creek. The bride is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe A. Swope, north of Columbus on Indianapolis Road, and Mr. and Mrs. L.R. Crockett of Evansville, former residents of Columbus. Vows were solemnized at 2:30 p.m. Saturday September 30, 1967 by the Rev. James Hill at the First Presbyterian church in Battle Creek in an informal wedding before members of the immediate families and close friends. Miss Cathy Derado was maid of honor and James Hansen was best man.

Additional guests were greeted at a wedding reception at the Nordia club in Battle Creek, followed by a smaller reception for members of the families and close friends at the home of the bride's parents. Mrs. Woods is a graduate of Battle Creek high school. Mr. Woods also was graduated from high school in Battle Creek, and is presently stationed in Hawaii with the U.S. Navy. Mrs. Woods will join him at a later date.

On a honeymoon trip to Canada are Seaman David Robert Woods of the Navy and his bride, the former Miss Janice Louise Perry. They were united in marriage on Sept. 23, 1967 at 2:30 p.m. in the First Presbyterian Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Perry of 313 Boyes Drive and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Woods of 351 E. Hamilton Lane. Miss Cathy Derado attended as maid of honor, and James Hanson was best man.

A reception at Nordia followed the ceremony. The bride is a 1967 graduate of Battle Creek High School and the groom, a 1962 graduate of Lakeview High School, attended Kellogg Community College for two years. On Sunday he will return to his assignment at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii and his bride will be temporarily at home with her parents.

More About David Woods and Jan Perry:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1967, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of David Woods and Jan Perry are:

- 394 i. Christopher Allen¹¹ Woods, born 26 Sep 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 395 ii. Amy Lynn Woods, born 14 Mar 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

276. Barbara Kay¹⁰ Woods (Margaret Elenor⁹ Yaudes, Calvin John⁸, Christian (Jaudes)⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Chuck Selinger** in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Chuck Selinger and Barbara Woods:

Marriage: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Woods and Chuck Selinger are:

- 396 i. Tara Renee¹¹ Selinger, born 30 Jul 1979 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 397 ii. Trevor William Selinger, born 07 Dec 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

277. Ronald Herbert¹⁰ Yaudes (Herbert Calvin⁹, Calvin John⁸, Christian (Jaudes)⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda May Hand** 10 Sep 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Hand and Leah Klingman. She was born 01 Feb 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2019 in Cary, Wake Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Wanda May Hand:

Wanda May Yaudes of Cary, North Carolina, age 79, passed Sunday, November 10, 2019

surrounded by her loving family at Transitions LifeCare, Raleigh, North Carolina. She was born in Battle Creek, Michigan to Lester and Leah (Klingman) Hand on February 1, 1940. Wanda graduated from Battle Creek Central in 1958. She married Ronald Yaudes in 1961, he survives. Wanda was a loving mother to four daughters and loved craft projects and traveling.

Wanda is survived by four daughters, Cindy Yaudes of Raleigh, Debby (Tim) Brown of Cary, Michele Montanez of Cary, Krista (Jeremy) White of Columbia Maryland; four grandchildren, Quinn, Raven, Kierra and Gabriel; sisters Beverly (Tom) Williams of Lake Wales, Florida, Sherill (Morris) Rausch of Kissimmee, Florida, Sandy (Robert) West of Lansing, MI and Carolyn (Jim) Humeston of Battle Creek, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents.

A funeral service was held for Wanda on November 16, 2019 at the Brown-Wynne Funeral Home in Cary, North Carolina. Burial will be held at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens in Battle Creek, Michigan, preceded by a memorial service on November 30, 2019 at 11:00 AM. Arrangements are being coordinated by Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care of Battle Creek.

More About Ronald Yaudes and Wanda Hand:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1961, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Yaudes and Wanda Hand are:

- 398 i. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Yaudes, born 31 Mar 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 399 ii. Deborah Kay Yaudes, born 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Timothy Roscoe Brown 30 Jul 1988 in Cary, Wake Co, North Carolina; born Aft. 1961.

More About Timothy Brown and Deborah Yaudes:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1988, Cary, Wake Co, North Carolina

- 400 iii. Michele Lynn Yaudes, born 17 Mar 1972 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 401 iv. Krista Marie Yaudes, born 08 Apr 1979 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

279. Rolland¹⁰ Claucherty (Leon Otis⁹, Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1929 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2013. He married **Billy Jean Laws** 10 Oct 1952 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1933 in Omer, West Virginia.

More About Rolland Claucherty and Billy Laws:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1952, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Rolland Claucherty and Billy Laws is:

- 402 i. Catherine M.¹¹ Claucherty, born 1953 in Ohio. She married Donald Swemline 29 Jun 1996 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 23 Oct 1919 in Loraine, Adams Co, Illinois.

More About Donald Swemline and Catherine Claucherty:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1996, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

281. Donald Leroy¹⁰ Kosteff (Ivah May⁹ Claucherty, Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1988 in Lander, Wyoming. He married **Mildred Mary Cross** 09 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 03 Apr 2014.

Notes for Donald Leroy Kosteff:

Lander - Services for Donald Leroy Kosteff ,68, will be Wednesday at the Chapel of Mount Hope, Hudson's Funeral Home, with Past or Mike Parr of the Methodist Church officiating. Mr. Kosteff died June 20, 1988, at this in Lander, following a long illness. He was born Nov. 22, 1919, in Jackson, Michigan, to Thomas and Ivah Mae (Claucherty) Kosteff. He was a 1938 graduate of Quincy High School, Quincy, Michigan and had served with the Army Air Corps during World War II. On June 9, 1945, he married Mildred Mary Cross in Detroit, Michigan. Mr. Kosteff was a commercial airline pilot and

had been employed by Japan Air Lines, Lineas Aroviás De Panama, American Airlines, Transocean Air, and Air America. The family moved to Lander in March 1978 where he was employed as assistant supervisor for the Fremont County Weed and Pest Department. He was a member of the American Association of Retired Person and the American Legion Don Stough Post No. 33.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by one daughter, Donna Plouvier of Riverton; a son, Master Sgt. Daniel Kosteff of Newport News, Virginia; two sisters, Shirley Baker of Venus, Florida, and Maxine Eichler of Ashtabula, Ohio; his mother, Ivah Rumler of Jackson, Michigan; and six grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the American Legion Boys State-Girls State Scholarship Fund in care of Hudson's Funeral Home, P.O. Drawer B., Lander, 82520.

More About Donald Kosteff and Mildred Cross:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Kosteff and Mildred Cross are:

- 403 i. Donna Lee¹¹ Kosteff, born 31 Jan 1946 in New York. She married (1) Joseph Vincent Stabile 11 Jul 1964 in Imperial Co, California; born 25 Jun 1932 in California; died 02 Mar 1990 in Monterey Co, California. She married (2) Gary Edward Plouvier 07 Jul 1973 in Yellowstone Co, Montana; born 18 Apr 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Joseph Stabile and Donna Kosteff:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Imperial Co, California

More About Gary Plouvier and Donna Kosteff:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1973, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- + 404 ii. Daniel Lawrence Kosteff, born 23 Jan 1950.

282. Maxine Lucille¹⁰ Kosteff (Ivah May⁹ Claucherty, Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2002 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, Ohio. She married **Warren J. Eichler** 17 May 1942 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Dec 1920 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2014 in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co, Ohio.

More About Warren Eichler and Maxine Kosteff:

Marriage: 17 May 1942, Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Kosteff and Warren Eichler are:

- + 405 i. Linda Diane¹¹ Eichler, born May 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 406 ii. Phillip D. Eichler, born 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

283. Shirley Elaine¹⁰ Kosteff (Ivah May⁹ Claucherty, Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 2000 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Clarence Walter Baker**. He was born 02 Oct 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Children of Shirley Kosteff and Clarence Baker are:

- 407 i. Donald R.¹¹ Baker, born 1945 in Michigan.
- 408 ii. Paul Edward Baker, born May 1946 in Michigan.

284. Richard Ray¹⁰ Claucherty (Ray Ernest⁹, Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2012 in Michigan. He married **Kathleen R. McDonald** 30 Dec 1950 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 28 Apr 1930, and died 12 Jan 2016.

Notes for Richard Ray Claucherty:

Richard Claucherty died April 17, 2012 at age 83. He was born on July 5, 1928 in Jackson, Michigan to Ray and Luella (Miller) Claucherty. Mr. Claucherty was a proud U.S. Army Veteran of the Korean War and he was a member of the 140th Tank Battalion in the 40th Infantry Division. After the War, he worked as a superintendent for both the Pittsburgh Forge Company in Jackson, and the Troy Forge Company (now Masco) in Troy. In his leisure time Mr. Claucherty enjoyed car racing as well as U of M football. A loving husband of Kathleen for 60 years. She was the love of his life. Dear father of Tim and Todd. Grandfather of Justin and Ryan. Brother of the late Robert.

The Funeral Service is Saturday, April 21, 2012 - 1:00 p.m. at A.J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home, 2600 Crooks Road, Troy (between Maple and Big Beaver), with The Rev. Jack Mannschreck officiating. The family will receive friends on Saturday from 11 a.m. until the time of the service. Interment Monday (April 23) - 1 p.m. at Hillcrest Memorial Park, in Jackson, Michigan. Memorial tributes may be made to: American Heart Association, 3816 Paysphere Circle, Chicago, Illinois 60674.

Notes for Kathleen R. McDonald:

Kathleen R. Claucherty, January 12, 2016, age 85. Wife of the late Richard. Dear mother of Tim and Todd. Grandmother of Justin and Ryan. Sister of Patricia Kirchoff, Ilene Ray, and the late Colleen Bates and Maureen McDonald.

The family will receive friends Saturday, January 16, 2016 at 11 a.m. until time of Funeral Service at 1 p.m. at A.J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home, 2600 Crooks Road (between Maple and Big Beaver). Memorial tributes to American Heart Association.

More About Richard Claucherty and Kathleen McDonald:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Alameda Co, California

Children of Richard Claucherty and Kathleen McDonald are:

- 409 i. Timothy R.¹¹ Claucherty, born 08 Jan 1958.
- 410 ii. Todd Claucherty, born 20 Mar 1960.

285. Robert¹⁰ Claucherty (Ray Ernest⁹, Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2010 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married **Phyllis Jean Steiner**. She was born 01 Jul 1933.

Notes for Robert Claucherty:

Carmel - Robert "Bob" Claucherty, 76, passed away Tuesday, November 9, 2010 at St. Vincent Heart Hospital, Carmel following an un- expected illness. He was born October 19, 1934 in Jackson, Michigan. He taught in the RTI program at Jackson Community College and was president of the Jackson Engineer Club. He moved to Muncie in 1984 to work for Borg-Warner as a Design Engineer where he worked for sixteen years and retired in 2000. He was an avid golfer and member of Lakeview Golf Course. Moose Lodge. He enjoyed driving and worked after retirement for the local car dealerships as a transport driver. He was a loving husband and a devoted father to his family.

He is survived by his wife of fifty-seven years, Phyllis Claucherty; three sons, Del Claucherty, Randal Claucherty both of Jackson, Michigan, and Martin Claucherty of Muncie; one granddaughter, Denise Claucherty; two great- granddaughters all of Jackson, Michigan. Also surviving are several nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, Ray Claucherty and Luella Schwartz: father- in-law and mother-in-law, Lloyd and Evelyn Stimer.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Monday, November 15, 2010 at Hillcrest Memorial Park, 1425 North Elm Road, Jackson, Michigan 49202. Visitation will be from 4-6p.m. on Saturday, November 13, 2010 at Elm Ridge Funeral Home. Burial will follow at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Jackson, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

Children of Robert Claucherty and Phyllis Steiner are:

- 411 i. Del Claucherty¹¹, born Jul 1953 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 412 ii. Randal Lynn Claucherty, born 02 Jun 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 413 iii. Martin R. Claucherty, born 09 Jun 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

288. Gary L.¹⁰ Kinnie (Pearl M.⁹ Day, Florence Emma May⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1940 in Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2007 in Dover, Tennessee. He married **Eleanor Wegner**. She was born 04 Apr 1936, and died 20 Sep 2003.

Notes for Gary L. Kinnie:

Gary Kinnie left this world December 6, 2007 at his residence in Dover, Tennessee. He was born March 5, 1940 in Nashville, Michigan son of the late Earl and Pearl Day Kinnie. He was preceded in death by his wife, Eleanor Wegner Kinnie and sister Florence Ann Kelley. Surviving are one son, Gary Kinnie, Jr. of Dover, Tennessee; sisters, Delores Cousins of Allegan, Michigan and Dawn Black of North Carolina; and lots of nieces, nephews, and friends.

Mr. Kinnie served in the Vietnam Conflict War, two tours of duty, and remained in service more than twenty years, then returned to Michigan and worked as a diesel mechanic at Howard Sober Leaseway Car Haulers until retirement. He then moved to Dover, Tennessee. Butch, as most of us knew him, will be missed by all of us, his favorite niece, Debbie Galloway of Leslie, Michigan and brother-in-law, Harold Kelley of Bellevue, Michigan.

Memorial services will be announced at a later date with full military honors.

Child of Gary Kinnie and Eleanor Wegner is:

- 414 i. Gary¹¹ Kinnie, Jr..

290. Larry Daniel¹⁰ Squires (Virginia Mildred (Ginny)⁹ Day, Florence Emma May⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1938 in Bellevue, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vicki Sue Maupin**. She was born 05 Aug 1940 in Alabama. He married **(2) Jeanne ?**.

Notes for Larry Daniel Squires:

Larry Daniel Squires, 82, of Hartford passed away Sunday, Nov. 8, 2020 at Bronson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo. Larry was born July 7, 1938, in Bellevue, the son of Donald and Virginia (Day) Squires, both of whom precede him in passing. Also preceding him were three children: Jeffrey Squires, David Higbea and Donna Bower Squires and one sister, Bonnie Hodges Squires.

Larry graduated from Bellevue High School in 1957. He served his country in the United States Air Force from 1958-61, while also attending Air Reserve Survival Training in Reno, Nevada. He served his community on the Battle Creek Police Department from 1962-67 and as a detective for the Michigan State Police from 1968-92, serving as Sergeant of the Fire Marshal Division. He was formerly a member of the Hartford Public Schools Board of Education, the Hartford Fire Board and served as president of the Hartford Athletic Boosters. He enjoyed giving back to the community, volunteering his time with Habitat for Humanity, Project Santa in Bangor and with hospice.

Larry is survived by two sons, Todd Squires and Donald (Amy) Squires; a step-son, Phillip (Denise) Higbea and numerous grandchildren.

Larry has been cremated, and no public services will be held. The family has entrusted the Calvin Funeral Home, Hartford, with arrangements.

Children of Larry Squires and Vicki Maupin are:

- 415 i. Donald¹¹ Squires. He married Amy ?.
- + 416 ii. Jeffrey Daniel Squires, born 07 Jul 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2016 in Stevensville, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 417 iii. Todd Eugene Squires, born 12 Nov 1969.

291. Bonnie Lee¹⁰ Squires (Virginia Mildred (Ginny)⁹ Day, Florence Emma May⁸ Lee, Marie

Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1936 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2014 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Erle Hodges** 25 Nov 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 13 Dec 1933 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 26 Apr 1987 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bonnie Lee Squires:

Bonnie Lee Hodges, 77, of Anderson, went to her final rest in the arms of our Heavenly Father on March 20, 2014 at St. Vincent Anderson Regional Hospital Anderson, Indiana. She was born on September 6, 1936 in Nashville, Michigan. Bonnie graduated from Western Michigan University, where she became a Registered Occupational Therapist, a career she loved for the duration of her working life. She adored her family, friends, and her cat Purrsy. Her life goal was to make everyone around her feel honored.

Bonnie is survived by her children, Leslie (Rob) Heisler of Riley Township, Michigan; Susan (Michael) Hodges-Bryan of Traverse City, Michigan; Michael (Patti) Hodges of DeMotte, Indiana; many special grandchildren; and her brother Larry (Jeanne) Squires of Hartford, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her husband, H. Erle Hodges, father, Don Squires, mother, Virginia (Day) Squires.

Per Bonnie's wishes, cremation will take place. Her remains will be taken by her loving family to places special to her in life. Robert D. Loose Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to any organization involving the care of animals.

More About Harold Hodges and Bonnie Squires:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1967, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Bonnie Squires and Harold Hodges are:

- 418 i. Leslie¹¹ Hodges. She married Rob Heisler.
- 419 ii. Susan Hodges. She married Michael Bryan.
- 420 iii. Michael Hodges. He married Patti ?.

295. Donna Lee¹⁰ Town (Lloyd Harry⁹, Bertha Victoria⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Mar 1950 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1983 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Richard Clark Dickson** 31 May 1969. He was born 16 Jul 1942 in Winslow, Navajo Co, Arizona, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Donna Lee Town:

Memorial services for Donna Lee Dickson, 33, who died Dec. 29, 1983, at Good Samaritan Medical Center, were Friday at Chapel of the Chimes in Glendale. Mrs. Dickson, of Phoenix, was born in Grosse Pointe, Michigan, and lived in Arizona 24 years. Survivors of include a son, James; parents, Loyd and Mary Jane Town; a sister and two brothers.

Marriage Notes for Donna Town and Richard Dickson:

Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Town, 7213 N. 35th Drive, announce the engagement of their daughter, Donna Lee Town, to Richard Dickson, son of Mrs. J.W. Dickson, 12436 N. 29th Ave., and the late Dr. Dickson.

A May 31, 1969 wedding is planned in the Northwest Church of Christ. The prospective bridegroom was graduated from Phoenix College and Northern Arizona University, and is doing graduate work at NAU.

More About Richard Dickson and Donna Town:
Marriage: 31 May 1969

Child of Donna Town and Richard Dickson is:

- 421 i. James Lloyd¹¹ Dickson, born Mar 1974.

299. Bruce Willshire¹⁰ Lee (Leroy Linwood⁹, Walter Linwood⁸, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1948 in Washington D.C., and died 05 Dec 2009 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Elaine Omine Flores**. He married **(2) Deborah I. Lewis** 01 Nov 1977 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 1953.

More About Bruce Lee and Deborah Lewis:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1977, Riverside Co, California

Child of Bruce Lee and Elaine Flores is:

- 422 i. Michael Zachary¹¹ Lee, born 09 May 1990 in Al Paso Co, Texas.

304. David Lee¹⁰ Yaudes (Evelyn Carolina (Evaline)⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2008 in Spring City, Rhea Co, Tennessee. He married **Joyce Ruth Adams** 28 Jun 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1943.

Notes for David Lee Yaudes:

David Lee Yaudes, age 69, of Spring City, Tennessee and formerly of Marshall died Thursday, March 27, 2008 at his home in Tennessee in the loving care of his family. On June 28, 1958, he married the former Joyce Ruth Adams. David had been employed as a pipe fitter for Marshall Plumbing and Heating for 12 years. He then went to for Grand Trunk Western working there for 26 years. He retired in 1999.

He is survived by his wife, Joyce R. Yaudes of Spring City, Tennessee; children, Dawn (Henry "Pete") Shortt, Paula (Kip) Fuller and Denise (Dan) Mathias all of Spring City; 6 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

A graveside funeral service to celebrate the gift of his life was held Monday, March 31, 2008 at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens with Celebrant Bob Doner officiating. Arrangement are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, Michigan.

More About David Lee Yaudes:

Residence: 1993, 16995 N. L. Drive; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About David Yaudes and Joyce Adams:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of David Yaudes and Joyce Adams are:

- + 423 i. Dawn Luveta¹¹ Yaudes, born 25 May 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 424 ii. Paula Lee Yaudes, born 08 Aug 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2018 in Rockwood, Roane Co, Tennessee.
- + 425 iii. Denise Lynn Yaudes, born 01 Jan 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

305. Richard Elvyn¹⁰ Yaudes (Elvyn Frederick (Alvin)⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Kay Duttlinger** 15 Mar 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dale Duttlinger and Wilma Wendorf. She was born 18 Oct 1950.

Notes for Richard Elvyn Yaudes:

Richard E. Yaudes, age 62, of Marshall, died unexpectedly while camping at Ft. Custer Camp Grounds in Augusta on Thursday night, September 28, 2006. Richard was born June 13, 1944 in Marshall to Elvyn F. and Ruth (Rowley) Yaudes. He grew up in Marshall, attending Marshall schools. He was a member of the Marshall High School graduating class of 1962. He moved to West Virginia for a

couple of years, then returned to Marshall where he has spent the rest of his life. He was married on March 15, 1969 in Marshall at St. Mary Catholic Church to Linda K. Duttlinger.

Richard was a Service Technician for Amerigas Company in Battle Creek for seven years until his retirement from there July 7 of this year. He has worked as a service technician in the propane industry for 35 years total, and had also worked at Fuelgas in Marshall. He attended numerous trade schools for programs relating to his work over the years. Richard was a confirmed member of Zion Lutheran Church. His greatest joy in life has been his role as grandfather. Time spent with his grandchildren was always a favorite time. He was an outdoorsman who loved to camp, and enjoyed bicycling. His sons remember him as a great father. Richard has been an amateur meteorologist the past 20 years, predicting the weather daily using his computer and instruments.

Surviving are his wife Linda; their 3 sons, Rodney W. (Rita) Yaudes of Battle Creek, Chad M. (Beverly) Yaudes of Marshall, and Steven K. (Tera) Yaudes of Tekonsha; 9 grandchildren, Burles Yeager, Stacey Caldwell, Jazmin Yaudes, Marcella Yaudes, Dusten Yaudes, Taylor Yaudes, Lindsey Yaudes, Tyler Yaudes and Kayleigh Yaudes; his mother Ruth Yaudes of Marshall, his sister Marjorie (Robert) Kiessling of Marshall, and brother George Yaudes of Battle Creek; nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Sunday 9AM to 9PM, where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 1PM-3PM and 5PM -7PM. Funeral services celebrating his life will be held at Kempf Funeral Home on Monday at 1:30P.M. with Rev. Robert Doner officiating. Interment will follow in St. Mary Cemetery. The family suggests that those who wish may make memorial contributions to American Cancer Society or Battle Creek Shriners. Assistance with memorials is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Richard Yaudes and Linda Duttlinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1969, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Yaudes and Linda Duttlinger are:

- + 426 i. Rodney Wayne¹¹ Yaudes, born 21 Jan 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 427 ii. Chad Michael Yaudes, born 24 Feb 1976.
- 428 iii. Steven Kyle Yaudes, born 22 Aug 1978.

306. Marjorie Lynn¹⁰ Yaudes (Elvyn Frederick (Alvin)⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Edward Kiessling** 05 Nov 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Nov 1948.

More About Robert Kiessling and Marjorie Yaudes:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1966, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Yaudes and Robert Kiessling are:

- 429 i. Tamara¹¹ Kiessling, born 10 Feb 1970. She married ? Crocker.
- 430 ii. Jennifer Nicole Kiessling, born 29 Aug 1973. She married Donald Allen Harding; born 22 Feb 1969.

308. Linda Lea¹⁰ Yaudes (Carl Eugene⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jack Frost**. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Stephen Dale (Steven) Hill** 31 Jan 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1950, and died 30 Nov 1974.

More About Stephen Hill and Linda Yaudes:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1970, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Yaudes and Stephen Hill are:

- 431 i. Michael¹¹ Hill, born Aft. 1971. He married Rachel ?; born Aft. 1971.
- 432 ii. Kenneth Hill, born Aft. 1972. He married Melissa ?; born Aft. 1972.
- + 433 iii. Linnette Lucille Hill, born 22 Aug 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2007 in Battle Creek,

309. Iva Jean¹⁰ Hoyt (Leona Mae⁹ Yaudes, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Keith L. Rapp** 1963, son of Preston Rapp and Gladys Huggett. He was born 28 Nov 1938.

Notes for Iva Jean Hoyt:

Iva Jean Yaudes, age 72, of Battle Creek died suddenly on August 25, 2017 in the care of her daughter Sheryl. Jean was born on January 5, 1945 in Marshall to Leona Yaudes. She graduated from Pennfield High School with the class of 1962. Jean worked as a waitress for various restaurants over the years including The Cow Catcher in Climax, Slaughters in Battle Creek, and Hillcrest Truck Stop in Marshall. She also worked as a head cashier at Horrocks for 7 years, before an automotive accident prevented her from working. After the accident, Jean stayed at home for almost 20 years to help raise her grandchildren. Jean enjoyed journaling over the years. She loved cats and hummingbirds, and did landscaping before her injury.

Jean is survived by her children, Sheryl Collins, Beth Rapp, and Kim (Ron) Smith, all of Battle Creek; grandsons, Andrew (Holly Cary) Rapp of Battle Creek, and Jordan Rapp of Battle Creek; sisters, Alice (John) Tuttle of Battle Creek, and Wanda (Bob) Aldrich of Battle Creek; ex-husband, Keith Rapp of Battle Creek; and many cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, Leona Yaudes and Edward Hoyt; and sister, Carolyn Bush.

Visitation will be held at the Craig Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall Chapel, 723 US 27 North, in Marshall on August 29, 2017 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm with family present to greet friends at that time. A funeral service will take place at the Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall Chapel on August 30, 2017 at 11am with Pastor Robert Zuhl officiating. Cremation will be conducted following the service. Memorial contributions are requested to St. Jude Children's Hospital. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Iva Hoyt and Keith Rapp:

1963 - Edward Hoyt of 21100 Pine Lake Road announces the engagement of his daughter, Iva Jean, to Keith L. Rapp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Rapp of 18191 14-Mile Road. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Pennfield High School. Her fiancé, a 1957 graduate of Marshall High School, is employed by Ronan and Kunzl Inc. in Marshall.

More About Keith Rapp and Iva Hoyt:

Marriage: 1963

Children of Iva Hoyt and Keith Rapp are:

- + 434 i. Sheryl Annette¹¹ Rapp, born 20 Aug 1965.
- 435 ii. Beth Ann Rapp, born 06 Feb 1968.
- 436 iii. Kimberly Kay Rapp, born 11 Apr 1969. She married (1) Ronald Lee Smith; born 16 Sep 1964. She married (2) Bret Curtis Munger; born 29 Jan 1968.

310. Carolyn Marie¹⁰ Hoyt (Leona Mae⁹ Yaudes, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2009 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Bush**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Harold Cloyce Tuttle** Jul 1968. He was born 05 Jul 1947. She married **(3) Floyd Vernon Patton** 27 Sep 1979 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolyn Marie Hoyt:

Carolyn M. (Hoyt) Bush, age 63, of Nashville, died Monday, Dec. 28, 2009 at the home of her sister Alice in the loving care of her family. Carolyn was born October 4, 1946 in Marshall to Edward L. and

Leona M. (Yaudes) Hoyt. She moved to the Battle Creek area as a youngster and graduated from Pennfield High School in 1965. After graduation Carolyn went to work at Kellogg Company in Battle Creek where she worked for 31 years. She retired in 1996 from there. Soon after retirement she was looking for something else to do and she went to work at Blimpie's in Pennfield Township where she worked for another ten years until her health forced her to once again retire. She was married to John A. Bush on Dec. 21, 1992 in Hastings. The couple have lived in Assyria Township since January 1993. Prior to that she lived near Nashville and in the Battle Creek area the majority of her life before that. Carolyn was a member of the Kellogg 25 Year Club. She was truly an outdoorsman from an early age. She has fished since a child as well as hunted. Camping trips with John were enjoyed over the summers. She liked to watch the wildlife that came into their yard. Carolyn was an avid sports fan, especially of the Detroit Tigers. She and John kept a garden at their home for many years. Carolyn enjoyed collecting bells.

Surviving are her husband John; son Daniel Tuttle of Battle Creek; 4 step-sons Marc (Brandy) Bush of Hastings, Eli (Allison) Bush of Nashville, Floyd Patton of Middleville and Larry Patton of Battle Creek; 4 step-daughters Samantha Bush of Biddaford, Maine, Karen Cherry of Honolulu, Hawaii, Melissa Kloppe of West Palm Beach, Florida, and Karla (James) Tuttle of Pennfield; numerous grandchildren; her 3 sisters Jean Yaudes, Alice Tuttle and Wanda Aldrich all of Battle Creek; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter Rhonda Tuttle and her parents.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 Old 27 North, Marshall on Wednesday 2PM to 9PM where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 2PM to 4PM and 6PM to 8PM. Funeral services celebrating her life will be held at 11AM on Thursday, Dec. 31, 2009 at Kempf Funeral Home with Rev. James Codde officiating. Cremation will follow services. A fellowship for family and friends will follow services in the Kempf Reception Hall at the funeral home. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Battle Creek Health System Cancer Center.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Hoyt and Harold Tuttle:

July 1968 – Harold Cloyce Tuttle, 20, and Carolyn Marie Hoyt, 21, both of Route 9.

More About Harold Tuttle and Carolyn Hoyt:

Marriage: Jul 1968

Notes for Floyd Vernon Patton:

Floyd V. Patton, 45, of 291 La Grange Ave., died Thursday March 1984 in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall, where he was admitted after being stricken while at work. He was born in Marshall and was a lifelong area resident. He attended Marshall schools and moved to Battle Creek from Marshall in 1979. He was employed at Eaton Corp. in Marshall. He served in the U.S. Army from 1957-9.

Surviving are his wife, the former Carolyn M. Hoyt; daughters, Karen S. Patton and Melissa D. Patton, both of Battle Creek, and Karla J. Patton, at home; sons, Floyd V. Patton Jr. and Larry P. Patton, both of Battle Creek; a stepson, Daniel P. Tuttle, at home; four grandchildren; his father, Vernon D. Patton of Battle Creek; a grandmothe, Malinda Patton of Marshall; a brother, Dennis L. Patton of Marshall; and a half-sister, Tammy Patton of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 11a.m. Monday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may be made to the Intensive Care Unit at Oaklawn Hospital.

More About Floyd Patton and Carolyn Hoyt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1979, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Hoyt and Harold Tuttle are:

- 437 i. Rhonda L.¹¹ Tuttle, born 11 Feb 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 438 ii. Daniel P. Tuttle.

311. Alice Louise¹⁰ Hoyt (Leona Mae⁹ Yaudes, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2024 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

She married **John William Tuttle** 17 Nov 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Aug 1949.

Notes for Alice Louise Hoyt:

Alice Louise Tuttle, 76, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away peacefully in her home surrounded by her loved ones on April 7th, 2024. Alice was born in Marshall, Michigan on September 19, 1947, to Edward and Leona (Yaudes) Hoyt. Alice graduated from Pennfield High School in 1966. She married John William Tuttle on November 17, 1967 in Battle Creek, and they began a beautiful life of love and legacy, enjoying almost 57 years together. Alice was an amazing woman of faith and treasured her life as a homemaker. Sometime later, she went to work at Felpausch and dedicated over 20 years there. Alice enjoyed bird watching, gardening, and crafting with her husband, John. The most important thing to Alice was her family. She was humble and kind. She loved spending time with her loved ones, doing puzzles, playing cards and most of all playing spoons. Her love language was acts of service, which included cooking and baking for any and every occasion.

Alice will always be remembered for her kind heart and her infectious smile. We will forever, continue to hear her say... "I love you more today" again and again. We couldn't have asked for a better Wife/Mother/Grammie/Sister or Friend and we'll miss Alice every day. Her memory will live on in the hearts of all those who knew and loved her.

Alice was preceded in death by her parents, Edward Hoyt and Leona (Yaudes) Hoyt; sisters, Iva "Jean" Hoyt-Yaudes and Carolyn Bush. She is survived by her husband, John Tuttle; children, James (Karla) Tuttle, Karen (Jeffery) Sawyer, Rebecca (James) Parr, John (Alicia) Tuttle II, and Shaun (Rochelle) Roach; sister, Wanda (Bob) Aldrich; 24 Grandchildren; and 27 great grandchildren. She leaves behind her loyal companions, Jake (dog) and Smokey (cat).

A Celebration of Life in honor of Alice will be held on April 12, 2024, from 4:00 PM – 6:00 PM at Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068. If desired, memorial contributions are suggested to either American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 22478, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73123 or St. Jude Childrens Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105.

More About John Tuttle and Alice Hoyt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1967, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Hoyt and John Tuttle are:

- + 439 i. James¹¹ Tuttle, born 07 Jul 1966.
- + 440 ii. Karen Leona Tuttle, born 19 Oct 1968.
- 441 iii. Rebecca Lynne Tuttle, born 24 Aug 1970. She married James Gordon Parr; born 07 Aug 1976.
- 442 iv. John William Tuttle II, born 01 Dec 1977. He married Alicia Crystal Manning; born 26 Aug 1979.

313. Rebecca Lynn¹⁰ Hindenach (Ella Lea⁹ Yaudes, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1949. She married **David Lee Dessecker**. He was born 22 Jul 1950.

Child of Rebecca Hindenach and David Dessecker is:

- 443 i. David Lee¹¹ Dessecker, born 1983.

314. Brenda Kay¹⁰ Hindenach (Ella Lea⁹ Yaudes, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1953. She married **Clifford Douglas Babcock**. He was born 13 May 1955.

Child of Brenda Hindenach and Clifford Babcock is:

- 444 i. Andrew Joseph¹¹ Babcock, born 25 Sep 1980.

317. Mary Anne¹⁰ Warner (Arthur Albert⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Yaudes, Albert Benjamin⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 29 Jan

1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Ganek**. He was born 06 May 1954.

Child of Mary Warner and William Ganek is:

- 445 i. Mary¹¹ Ganek, born 01 Jul 1984.

318. Susan Anna¹⁰ Warner (Arthur Albert⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Yaudes, Albert Benjamin⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Eller**. She married **(2) Jeffrey Neil Knapp** 16 Sep 1972 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jan 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Jeffrey Knapp and Susan Warner:

Divorce: 19 Aug 1985, Iredell, North Carolina

Marriage: 16 Sep 1972, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Susan Warner and Jeffrey Knapp is:

- 446 i. Michele Patricia¹¹ Knapp, born 27 May 1976 in Ohio.

320. Diane Faith¹⁰ Warner (Arthur Albert⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Yaudes, Albert Benjamin⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1960. She married **(1) Eugene Martin Johnson** 25 Oct 1980 in Seward, Illinois. He was born 02 Jul 1962. She married **(2) Paul Elisha Canova** 09 Dec 1989 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 05 Jun 1956.

Marriage Notes for Diane Warner and Eugene Johnson:

Miss Diane Faith Warner of Marshfield and Eugene Martin Johnson, Rockford, Illinois, were married Oct. 25, 1980 at First Congregational Church in Seward, Illinois. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur A. Warner, 1601 W. Fourth St., and her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Eugene A. Johnson, Rockford, Illinois. Attendants were Nancy and Keith Streeter of Rockford.

The reception was at the bridegroom's parental home. The bride is a graduate of Clarion Area High School, Clarion, Pennsylvania, and attended Clarion State College. She is employed by Prange's at Cherry Vale Mall in Rockford. The bridegroom attended Guilford High School and is an employee of Conoco Inc., Rockford. They will live at 1660 S. Bell School Road, Cherry Valley, Illinois.

More About Eugene Johnson and Diane Warner:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1980, Seward, Illinois

More About Paul Canova and Diane Warner:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1989, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Diane Warner and Paul Canova is:

- 447 i. Arthur Harrison¹¹ Canova, born 25 Oct 1994.

335. Tamara Lynn¹⁰ Latta (Dale Duane⁹, Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1963. She married **Ronald Jones** 16 Nov 1982. He was born Aft. 1959.

More About Ronald Jones and Tamara Latta:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1982

Children of Tamara Latta and Ronald Jones are:

- 448 i. Brandon¹¹ Jones, born 06 Aug 1983.

- 449 ii. Breanna Jones, born 06 Aug 1989.

338. Bruce Edward¹⁰ Kane (Joyce Myrtle⁹ Latta, Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 21 May 1955.

Child of Bruce Edward Kane is:

- 450 i. Christina¹¹ Kane, born Aft. 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

341. Tracy Leigh¹⁰ Kane (Joyce Myrtle⁹ Latta, Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Kevin Zenz** 23 Jul 1993 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Thomas Zenz and Tracy Kane:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1993, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Tracy Kane and Thomas Zenz are:

- 451 i. Tabitha Marie¹¹ Zenz, born 05 Jun 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
452 ii. Tonya Nicole Zenz, born 04 Sep 1985 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
453 iii. Theresa Evelyn Leigh Zenz, born 04 Nov 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
454 iv. Thomas Walter Jacob Zenz, born 23 Dec 1989 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
455 v. Taylor Edward Zenz, born 12 Jan 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

342. Ray Guy¹⁰ Latta (Gordon Leigh⁹, Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Jacalyn Tressler** 13 Oct 1979. She was born Aft. 1959. He married **(2) Lee Ellen Brown** 08 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1958.

More About Ray Latta and Jacalyn Tressler:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1979

More About Ray Latta and Lee Brown:

Marriage: 08 May 1992, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Ray Latta and Jacalyn Tressler is:

- 456 i. Nicholas Leigh¹¹ Latta, born 13 Jun 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

343. Brian Scott¹⁰ Latta (Gordon Leigh⁹, Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Terrie Byrum** 13 Jun 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Brian Latta and Terrie Byrum:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1984, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Brian Latta and Terrie Byrum are:

- 457 i. Lucas Jacob¹¹ Latta, born 18 Jul 1989 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
458 ii. Nathan James Latta, born 30 Jun 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

345. Gordon Dean¹⁰ Latta (Gordon Leigh⁹, Norma Blache (Blanche)⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Child of Gordon Dean Latta is:

- 459 i. Leigh Allen¹¹ Latta, born 20 Sep 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

351. Scott Alan¹⁰ Cunningham, twin (Roswell Kerr⁹, Alta M.⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1962. He married **Jane A. Sayers**. She was born 06 Mar 1962.

Children of Scott Cunningham and Jane Sayers are:

- 460 i. Nathan Robert¹¹ Cunningham, born 12 Oct 1991.
461 ii. Jennifer Anne Cunningham, born 30 Jul 1994.

357. Myron Edward¹⁰ Reincke (Margaret Frances⁹ Jones, Bernice Esther⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 30 Dec 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Godlieve Pecceu** 29 Nov 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1951.

More About Myron Reincke and Rita Pecceu:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1975, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Myron Reincke and Rita Pecceu are:

- 462 i. Laurie Ellen¹¹ Reincke, born 19 Aug 1979 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
463 ii. Matthew Edward Reincke, born 15 Sep 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

360. Judy Ann¹⁰ Wilkins (Betty Jean⁹ Jones, Bernice Esther⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Peter Dale Segar, Jr.** Aft. 1983. He was born 24 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Charles D. Mullendore** 28 Sep 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1941.

More About Peter Segar and Judy Wilkins:

Divorce: Bef. 1991

Marriage: Aft. 1983

More About Charles Mullendore and Judy Wilkins:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1991, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Wilkins and Peter Segar are:

- 464 i. Todd Douglas¹¹ Segar, born 03 Dec 1983.
465 ii. Erin Lynn Segar, born 17 May 1985.
466 iii. Amanda Lea Segar, born 16 Nov 1986.

361. Nancy Lou¹⁰ Wilkins (Betty Jean⁹ Jones, Bernice Esther⁸ Yaudes, Rudolph Christian (Rudy)⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Kyle Forbes Renfroe** 16 Jul 1988 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Mar 1968.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Wilkins and Kyle Renfroe:

Nancy Wilkins, daughter of Mrs. Betty Wilkins of Marshall, and Kyle Renfroe, son of Jerry and June Renfroe of Homer, were united in marriage at the United Methodist Church of Homer on July 6, 1988. Given in marriage by the groom's father, the bride approached the altar in a white floor length crystal taffeta gown. It featured a fitted bodice, fan sleeves, sweetheart neckline and a dropped waistline. Her dress was trimmed with lace, pearl and crystals. The bouffant skirt featured lace medallions, cascading bow and a scalloped hemline which flowed in to a chapel length train. Kristi Willis was the maid-of-honor, Amy Hopkins and Geri Ann Robinson, were bridesmaids. Joe Hopkins served as best man, Brian

Boyd and Nick Willis were groomsmen. Kevin and John Renfroe were ushers.

A reception at the Homer Community House followed the ceremony. The couple are living in Homer following a honey moon trip to Traverse City. The bride is employed at Clark Oil in Marshall and the groom at J. Miller Company in Homer.

More About Kyle Renfroe and Nancy Wilkins:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1988, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Wilkins and Kyle Renfroe are:

- 467 i. Mallory Jean¹¹ Renfroe, born 1992.
- 468 ii. Molly June Renfroe, born 14 Mar 1995.

371. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Shirey (Gloria Margaret⁹ Grossman, Gurtrude Evelyn (Gertrude)⁸ Yaudes, Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 10 Aug 1980. She married **Daniel Edward Hornback**. He was born 16 Jun 1981.

Children of Sarah Shirey and Daniel Hornback are:

- 469 i. ?¹¹ Hornback.
- 470 ii. ? Hornback.
- 471 iii. ? Hornback.

373. Hannah Sue¹⁰ Shirey (Gloria Margaret⁹ Grossman, Gurtrude Evelyn (Gertrude)⁸ Yaudes, Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1985. She married **? Willette**.

Child of Hannah Shirey and ? Willette is:

- 472 i. Lily¹¹ Willette.

374. Michelle Katherine¹⁰ Klepper (Katherine Ann⁹ Yaudes, Edgar Henry⁸, Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1972. She married **(1) Jeffrey James Remakel**. He was born 23 Feb 1972. She married **(2) James Alan Weinsoft** 10 Oct 1991 in Salt Lake Co, Utah. He was born Sep 1968.

More About James Alan Weinsoft:

Residence: 2001, Austin, Texas

More About James Weinsoft and Michelle Klepper:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1991, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Child of Michelle Klepper and James Weinsoft is:

- 473 i. Austin Ben¹¹ Weinsoft, born 15 Feb 1994.

375. Michael Dean¹⁰ Klepper (Katherine Ann⁹ Yaudes, Edgar Henry⁸, Arthur Christopher⁷, Christoph (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1973. He married **Melissa Marie Waito** Aft. 1993. She was born 07 Apr 1973.

More About Michael Dean Klepper:

Residence: 2001, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Klepper and Melissa Waito:

Marriage: Aft. 1993

Children of Michael Klepper and Melissa Waito are:

- 474 i. Kyle¹¹ Klepper, born Jul 1999.
- 475 ii. Kennedy Klepper, born Jul 2001.

Generation No. 11

376. Dr. Warren Kenneth¹¹ Carter, Jr. (Patricia Ferree¹⁰ Ayers, Ralph Walter⁹, Jeanetta C.⁸ Yaudes, Jacob⁷, Mathias⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Jaudes, Johannes⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1944 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida, and died 21 Oct 1987 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **Andree Marie Bouligny Bezou** Jun 1968.

More About Warren Carter and Andree Bezou:
Marriage: Jun 1968

Child of Warren Carter and Andree Bezou is:

- 476 i. baby¹² Carter, born 17 Jan 1972; died 17 Jan 1972.

381. Holly Lynn¹¹ Schwertner (Jodi Ann¹⁰ Sliger, Richard Elton⁹, Blanche Marie⁸ Youdes, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1970. She married **Steven Virgle Hatfield**. He was born 06 Mar 1965.

Child of Holly Schwertner and Steven Hatfield is:

- 477 i. Andrew Thomas¹² Hatfield, born 1992.

382. Eric Michael¹¹ Schwertner (Jodi Ann¹⁰ Sliger, Richard Elton⁹, Blanche Marie⁸ Youdes, August Hermann (Yondes)⁷ Yaudes, Andreas (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1976. He married **Nicole Levine** 29 Oct 2016 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. She was born 12 Oct 1976.

More About Eric Schwertner and Nicole Levine:
Marriage: 29 Oct 2016, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida

Child of Eric Schwertner and Nicole Levine is:

- 478 i. ?¹² Schwertner, born Mar 2019.

404. Daniel Lawrence¹¹ Kosteff (Donald Leroy¹⁰, Ivah May⁹ Claucherty, Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1950. He married **Bonnie J. Bilich** 20 Mar 1981 in Kentucky. She was born 1951.

More About Daniel Kosteff and Bonnie Bilich:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1981, Kentucky

Child of Daniel Kosteff and Bonnie Bilich is:

- 479 i. Derrick¹² Kosteff, born 10 Jun 1983.

405. Linda Diane¹¹ Eichler (Maxine Lucille¹⁰ Kosteff, Ivah May⁹ Claucherty, Clara⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Yaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born May 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Henry Louis Beckord** 11 Oct 1964. He was born Oct 1943. She married **(2) Allen Lee Kranz** 19 Aug 1976 in El Paso Co, Texas. He was born 06 May 1944, and died 13 Jan 2002.

More About Henry Beckord and Linda Eichler:
Divorce: 13 Feb 1976, El Paso Co, Texas
Marriage: 11 Oct 1964

More About Allen Kranz and Linda Eichler:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1976, El Paso Co, Texas

Child of Linda Eichler and Henry Beckord is:

- 480 i. Sheila Ann¹² Beckord, born 01 Apr 1968 in El Paso Co, Texas. She married Brian K. Dejournett 15 Apr 1988 in Greene Co, Ohio; born 1968.

More About Brian Dejournett and Sheila Beckord:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1988, Greene Co, Ohio

416. Jeffrey Daniel¹¹ Squires (Larry Daniel¹⁰, Virginia Mildred (Ginny)⁹ Day, Florence Emma May⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2016 in Stevensville, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Lee Penley** 04 Oct 1996.

Notes for Jeffrey Daniel Squires:

Jeffrey Daniel Squires, 54, of Stevensville, passed away on Sunday, July 31, 2016 at his home. Jeffrey was born July 7, 1962 in Battle Creek, son of Larry Daniel and Vicki Sue (Maupin) Squires. On October 4, 1996, Jeffrey married the former Brenda Lee Penley and they shared 19 years of marriage together. Jeffrey work at Premier Die Casting for 28 years and most recently for Ashley Ward in Michigan City. He loved to golf and was a diehard Cubs fan. But most of all Jeffrey cherished his grandkids.

Jeffrey is survived by his wife: Brenda; children: Chelsea (Rocky) Boswell of Berrien Springs, Andy (Dee) Freyer of Bridgman, Todd Freyer of Stevensville; seven grandchildren; father: Larry Squires of Hartford; his mother; Vicki Maupin Divita of Illinois; step-mother: Jeanne Squires; brother, Todd Squires of Illinois; step-brothers: Donnie (Amy) Squires of Tennessee, Phillip (Denise) Higbea of Florida; and his faithful K-9 companion: Smokey. Jeffrey was preceded in death by step-brother, David Higbea and a step sister, Donna Squires.

A funeral service will be held at 11 AM Thursday, August 4, 2016 at Pike Funeral Home, Boyd Chapel, 9191 Red Arrow Highway, Bridgman, with Reverend Christopher Noffke officiating. Friends may meet with the family from 6-8 PM Wednesday, at the funeral home. Burial will be in Hickory Bluff Cemetery, Stevensville. Memorials may be made to the Berrien County Cancer Service, 7301 Red Arrow Highway, Stevensville, Michigan 49127. A live stream of the funeral service may be seen here at 11 AM Thursday.

More About Jeffrey Squires and Brenda Penley:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1996

Child of Jeffrey Squires and Brenda Penley is:

- 481 i. Chelsea¹² Squires.

417. Todd Eugene¹¹ Squires (Larry Daniel¹⁰, Virginia Mildred (Ginny)⁹ Day, Florence Emma May⁸ Lee, Marie Christine⁷ Jaudes, Christian (Jaudes)⁶ Jaudes, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1969. He married **Lori Lynn Teegarden**. She was born 01 Feb 1971.

Child of Todd Squires and Lori Teegarden is:

- 482 i. Dalton¹² Squires, born 1993.

423. Dawn Luveta¹¹ Yaudes (David Lee¹⁰, Evelyn Carolina (Evaline)⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸,

Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 25 May 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Pete Shortt** 03 Jan 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Henry Shortt and Dawn Yaudes:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1976, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dawn Yaudes and Henry Shortt are:

- 483 i. Katonya Lyn¹² Shortt, born 30 Jun 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 484 ii. Kami Joyce Shortt, born 31 Mar 1979 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

424. Paula Lee¹¹ Yaudes (David Lee¹⁰, Evelyn Carolina (Evaline)⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2018 in Rockwood, Roane Co, Tennessee. She married **(1) Bobby Earl Addington** 05 Jan 1979. He was born Aft. 1955. She married **(2) Leonard E. (Kip) Fuller II** 15 Jun 2002. He was born Aft. 1948.

Notes for Paula Lee Yaudes:

Paula Lee Yaudes Fuller, 58, of Rockwood, Tennessee, died on Thursday, December 6, 2018 at her home following a long illness. Paula was born to David L. and Joyce R. (Adams) Yaudes. She graduated from Olivet High School in 1978. On June 15, 2002 she married Leonard E. "Kip" Fuller II in Crossville, Tennessee. Paula managed the Te-Kih Travel Plaza for many years. She later managed the Flying J Plaza in Knoxville, Tennessee. She left to care for family in 2012. Paula loved to ride motorcycles and collect anything with bears. She loved caring for her family and especially enjoyed time spent with her grandchildren.

She is survived by her husband Leonard of Rockwood, Tennessee; children, Jami Rowley of Eaton Rapids, Dustin Addington of Rockwood, Tennessee, and Jesse Fuller of Defuniak Springs Florida; grandchildren, Mikey, Aliyah, Brailey, Cali, Jordan, Kenslee, Chasta, Bentlee, Josie, and Ally; mother, Joyce Yaudes of Grandview, Tennessee; and sisters, Dawn Shortt of Grandview, Tennessee and Denise Yaudes of Rockwood, Tennessee. She was preceded in death by her father and grandmother Alice Adams.

Funeral services celebrating her life took place on Wednesday, December 12, 2018, at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services with Reverend James Coddee officiating. Interment followed at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Family will gather with friends following the services at the Marshall Moose Lodge. Memorial contributions are requested to American Cancer Society or to Saint Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Bobby Addington and Paula Yaudes:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1979

More About Leonard Fuller and Paula Yaudes:

Marriage: 15 Jun 2002

Children of Paula Yaudes and Bobby Addington are:

- 485 i. Jami Leigh¹² Addington, born 06 Sep 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 486 ii. Dustin James Addington, born 08 Jul 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 2019 in Rockwood, Roane Co, Tennessee.

Child of Paula Yaudes and Leonard Fuller is:

- 487 i. x¹² Fuller.

425. Denise Lynn¹¹ Yaudes (David Lee¹⁰, Evelyn Carolina (Evaline)⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1)**

Tommy Lee Upston 17 Apr 1982 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Upston and Linda ?. He was born 13 Sep 1964 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2012 in Columbus, Ohio. She married **(2) Matthew Glen Cole** 24 Oct 1987. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(3) Earl Lavern Odette** 25 Jul 1992 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1961. She married **(4) Dan Mathias** Bef. 2008. He was born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Tommy Lee Upston:

Tommy Lee Upston, 47 of Columbus, Ohio, formerly of Tekonsha, passed away June 7, 2012 at Kobacker House under Hospice Care in Columbus, Ohio. He was born Sept. 13, 1964 in Coldwater to Tom and Linda Upston. He graduated from Tekonsha High School in 1982. He also attended Wright Beauty School in Battle Creek. He was in the Air Force, stationed at Hickam Air Force Base in Hawaii.

Tommy helped run a flower shop at one time in Columbus and he worked in the restaurant business and at several McDonald's. He liked to garden, he enjoyed cooking and spending time with Robert and his two dogs; Tristan and Cody. His family was very important to him and as a small boy he enjoyed fishing with his grandma Brownell.

Tommy is survived by his mother; Linda Upston of Tekonsha, his father; Tom (Gail) Upston of Sawyer, two sisters; Tammy (Tim) Stewart of Murphy, North Carolina, Trissy Upston (Dan Pierucki) of Tekonsha, a brother; Scott Upston of California, two children; David (Jessica) Yaudes, Amanda (Brad) Manis, five grandchildren; Lissie and Layla Yaudes, Kyle, Abbie and Mikayla Manis all from Oliver Springs, Tennessee. Also, three nieces; Megan (Matt) Cummings of Tekonsha, Ryvers and Riley Stewart of Murphy, North Carolina, two great nephews and one great niece; Caden, Kasey and Kyla Cummings all of Tekonsha, many aunts and uncles and cousins. His special friend and partner of 17 years; Robert Anderson and Robert's family of Columbus, Ohio. He was preceded in death by aunts, uncles, cousins and grandparents.

A graveside service is scheduled for Aug. 1, 2012 at 11 a.m. at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha with Pastor Barb Pryor officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Tommy Upston and Denise Yaudes:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1982, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Cole and Denise Yaudes:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1987

More About Earl Odette and Denise Yaudes:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dan Mathias and Denise Yaudes:

Marriage: Bef. 2008

Children of Denise Yaudes and Tommy Upston are:

- 488 i. Amanda Dawn¹² Upston, born 14 Mar 1983 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 489 ii. David Lee Upston, born 03 Jul 1985 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.

426. Rodney Wayne¹¹ Yaudes (Richard Elvyn¹⁰, Elvyn Frederick (Alvin)⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rita Ann Singh**. She was born 23 Jul 1973. He married **(2) Emily Louise Walton** 21 May 1994. She was born Aft. 1972.

More About Rodney Yaudes and Emily Walton:

Marriage: 21 May 1994

Child of Rodney Yaudes and Emily Walton is:

- 490 i. Marcella¹² Yaudes, born 15 Mar 1998.

433. Linnette Lucille¹¹ Hill (Linda Lea¹⁰ Yaudes, Carl Eugene⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Brian Lawrence Dixon** 22 Mar 1998 in Stark Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Jan 1973 in Ohio.

Notes for Linnette Lucille Hill:

Linnette L. Dixon, 29, of Battle Creek, died May 24, 2007 at home. She was born August 22, 1977 in Battle Creek, the daughter of Steven and Linda (Yaudes) Hill in Battle Creek. Linnette graduated from Pennfield High School in 1995 and attended Davenport College and Western Michigan University.

Linnette married Brian L. Dixon on March 22, 1998. He survives. Also surviving are children, Nicholas and Amaiya Dixon at home; her mother and step-father, Jack and Linda Frost of Battle Creek, father and stepmother, Steven and Helen Hill of Battle Creek; brothers, Michael (Rachel) Hill of Allegan, Ken (Melissa) Hill of Colorado; stepbrothers, Mason Campbell of Bellevue, Jack Frost Jr. of Kalamazoo, Rob Frost of Richland; stepsister, Rhea Campbell of Bellevue; paternal grandmother, M. Dale Schuster of Battle Creek; father-in-law and mother-in-law, William and Leigh Dixon of Canton, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Abigail Dixon at three months; maternal grandparents, Carl and Lucille Yaudes, and paternal grandfather, Woody M. Schuster.

Linnette attended First Wesleyan Church and she enjoyed cooking and spending time with her children and family.

Friends are welcome to visit from 5 until 8:00 p.m. Tuesday, May 29, 2007 at Shaw Funeral Home. Services will take place 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, May 30, 2007 at the funeral home. Interment, Hicks Cemetery. Memorial donations may go to the SIDS Foundation. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home.

More About Linnette Lucille Hill:

Burial: May 2007, Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linnette Hill and Brian Dixon:

Jan. 2, 1998 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Linnette Lucille Hill of Battle Creek and Brian LeRoy Dixon of North Canton, Ohio. She is the daughter of Steven D. Hill and Linda L. Hill, both of Battle Creek. He is the son of William L. and Leigh A. Dixon of Canton, Ohio. The bride-elect graduated from Pennfield High School in 1995 and attended Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé graduated from Lakeview High School, Louisville, Ohio, in 1992 and is serving with the United States Navy.

A March 21, 1998, wedding is planned in John Knox Presbyterian Church, Canton, Ohio.

More About Brian Dixon and Linnette Hill:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1998, Stark Co, Ohio

Children of Linnette Hill and Brian Dixon are:

- 491 i. Nicholas Johnathon¹² Dixon, born Aft. 1998.
- 492 ii. Amaiya Kealeen Dixon, born 11 Dec 2000 in Portsmouth, Virginia.
- 493 iii. Abigail Linn (Abbi) Dixon, born 19 Dec 2003 in Bethesda, Maryland; died 03 Apr 2004 in Lusby, Maryland.

Notes for Abigail Linn (Abbi) Dixon:

Abigail Linn "Abbi" Dixon, age 3 months 15 days, of Lusby, Maryland, went to be with the Lord Saturday morning, April 3, 2004. She was born December 19, 2003, in Bethesda, Maryland, much loved infant daughter of Brian and Linnette (Hill) Dixon. Also survived by her brother, Nicholas Johnathon, sister, Amaiya Kealeen; grandparents, Bill and Leigh Dixon of North Canton, Ohio, Linda and Jack Frost and Steve and Helen Hill, all of Battle Creek, Michigan; great-grandmothers, Eva Dixon of North Canton, and M. Dale Schuster of Battle Creek; numerous aunts, uncles, and

Cousin's.

Friends may call one hour prior to services Wednesday 4- 5:00 PM at the Arnold Funeral Home, Canton, Ohio. A Memorial Service will be held Wednesday 5:00 PM in the funeral home with Pastor Dave Hohlbaugh officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to National S.I.D.S. Foundation, 1314 Bedford Road, Suite 210, Baltimore, Maryland 21208. Arrangements by Arnold Funeral Home.

434. Sheryl Annette¹¹ Rapp (Iva Jean¹⁰ Hoyt, Leona Mae⁹ Yaudes, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1965. She married **? Collins**. He was born Aft. 1958.

Child of Sheryl Rapp and ? Collins is:

- 494 i. Amanda Michelle¹² Collins, born 13 Aug 1980.

439. James¹¹ Tuttle (Alice Louise¹⁰ Hoyt, Leona Mae⁹ Yaudes, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1966. He married **Karla Jean ?**. She was born 18 Jan 1972.

Child of James Tuttle and Karla ? is:

- 495 i. Travis James (Jay)¹² Tuttle, born 29 Apr 1991. He married Kaylin Kate Butler; born 1990.

440. Karen Leona¹¹ Tuttle (Alice Louise¹⁰ Hoyt, Leona Mae⁹ Yaudes, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1968. She married **Jeffrey Tom Sawyer**. He was born 08 Jun 1969.

Child of Karen Tuttle and Jeffrey Sawyer is:

- 496 i. Evan James¹² Sawyer, born 12 May 1991. He married Samatha Jean ?.

Generation No. 12

486. Dustin James¹² Addington (Paula Lee¹¹ Yaudes, David Lee¹⁰, Evelyn Carolina (Evaline)⁹, Carl Irving Eugene⁸, Christopher Victor⁷, Christian (Jaudes)⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Jaudes, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Gottlieb³, Christophus², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2019 in Rockwood, Roane Co, Tennessee. He married **Jamie Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1984.

Notes for Dustin James Addington:

Mr. Dustin James Addington, age 33, a resident of Rockwood, Tennessee passed away Thursday, April 11, 2019 at home following a long illness. Dustin was born on July 8, 1985 in Marshall, Michigan to Bobby Earl Addington and Paula Lee (Yaudes) Fuller. He went to Marshall schools. On July 28, 2018 he married Jamie Elizabeth Wells in Rockwood, Tennessee. Dustin was preceded in death by his father, Bobby Earl Addington; mother, Paula Lee Fuller; grandfathers, David Yaudes and Ronald Daniel; and great grandmother, Alice Adams.

Survivors include wife, Jamie Elizabeth Addington; daughter, Cali Addington; son, Jordon Addington; step-daughters Allie Wells, Josie Wells; sister Jami Rowley; brother Jessie Fuller; step-father Leonard "Kip" Fuller; grandmothers Charlotte Steadman, Joyce Yaudes; aunts & uncles Dawn and Pete Shortt; father-in-law & mother-in-law Raymond & Sonya Golliher; sisters-in-law & brothers-in-law Jim & Jennifer Underwood, Jeremy & Becky Miles, Brian & Becky Luttrell, Dylan Golliher, Thomas Golliher; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

The family will receive friends Monday, April 15, 2019 from 1:00 p.m. until 2:00 p.m. at the Evans Mortuary. Funeral services will follow on Monday, April 15, 2019 at 2:00 p.m. from the Chapel of Evans Mortuary with Rev. Nolan Moore officiating. Committal services and interment will follow in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Rockwood, Tennessee.

Children of Dustin Addington and Jamie ? are:

- 497 i. Cali¹³ Addington, born Aft. 2005.
498 ii. Jordan Addington, born Aft. 2007.

